

---

# SUBJECT HEADING AUTHORITY LIST

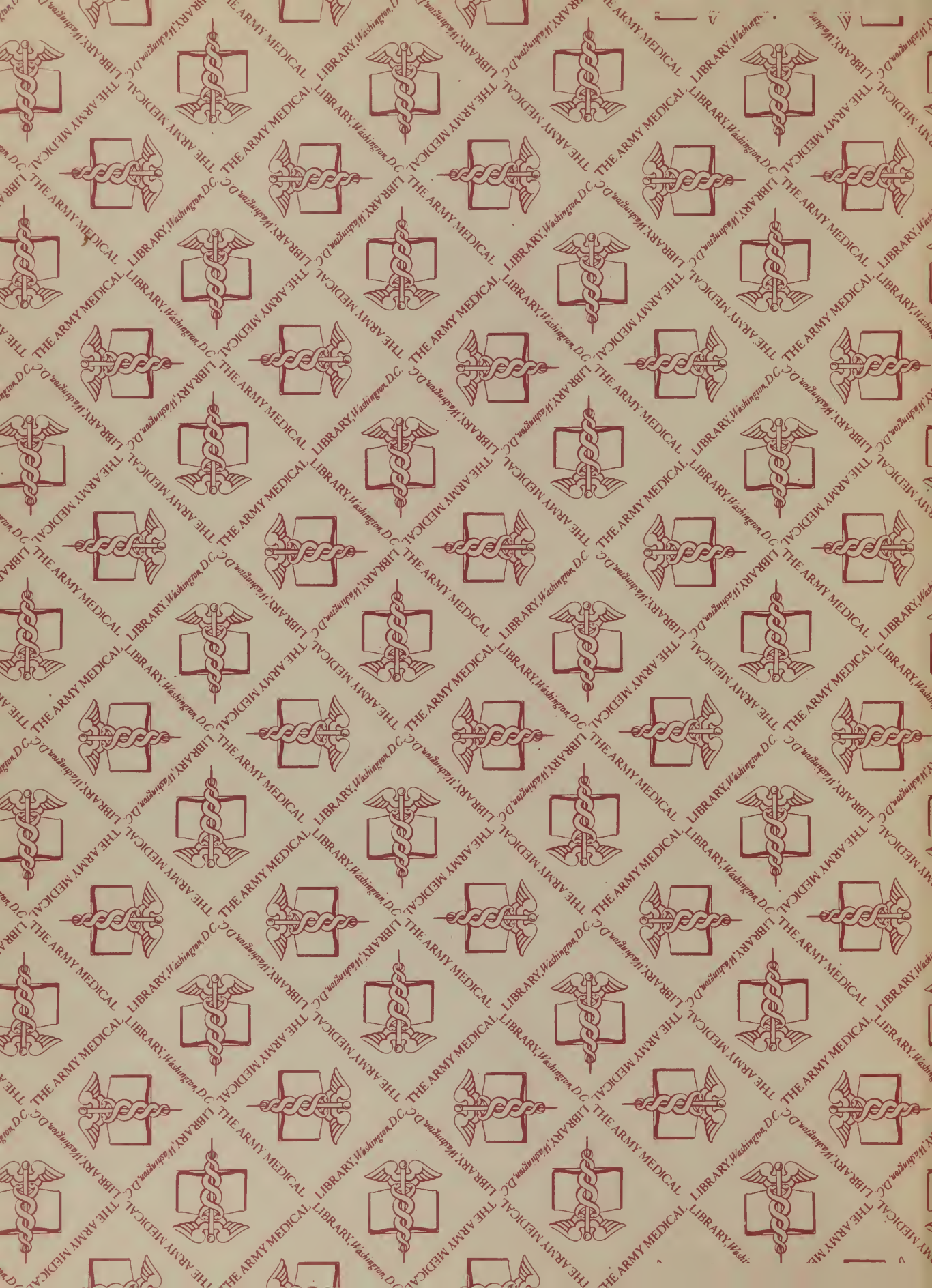
*used by the*

CURRENT LIST DIVISION

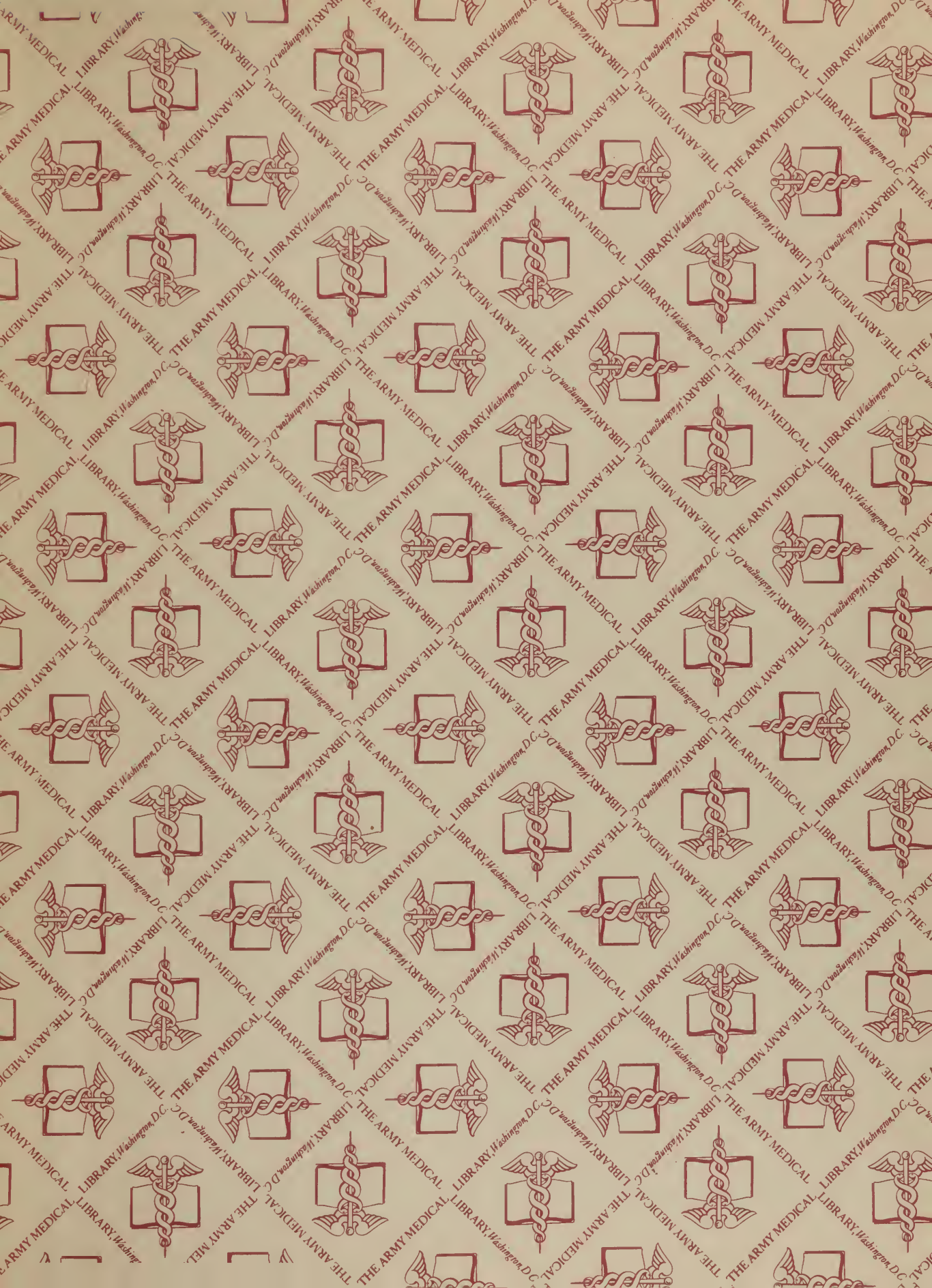
ARMED FORCES MEDICAL LIBRARY

Washington : 1954

---















---

# SUBJECT HEADING AUTHORITY LIST

*used by the*

CURRENT LIST DIVISION

ARMED FORCES MEDICAL LIBRARY

Washington : 1954

---



# ERRATA

- p. 17, headline: for ANGIOMATOSIS read ANTABUSE
- p. 72: after DESOXYRIBONUCLEINASE see insert NUCLEASES
- p. 148, headline: for MEAT read MESSAGE
- p. 221, headline: for SCLERODERMA read SCURVY
- p. 229, headline: for SPHENOIDAL SINUS read SPHENOID SINUS

## PREFACE

The Subject Heading Authority List used by the Current List Division of the Armed Forces Medical Library is the product of several years' study of subject heading theory and practice. This study was initiated in June 1950 as a result of the expansion of the Current List of Medical Literature; changes included an enlargement of both format and content of the Current List, and the inclusion of author and subject indexes as integral parts of each monthly issue. The development of a new subject heading authority list designed to meet the needs of the new Current List became a necessity. The Library, in conjunction with its sponsored Medical Indexing Research Project conducted at the Welch Medical Library of the Johns Hopkins University, undertook a study of subject heading techniques, and produced in October 1951 the first of several provisional lists to be used within the Current List Division. These lists, each in turn, have been tested by the exacting demands of actual practice and continuously revised. The present list must be expected to be the subject of similar testing and such revisions as the nature and volume of the periodical literature will dictate. It is reiterated that this is an authority list designed primarily for specific use in the subject analysis of that large segment of current medical periodical literature indexed by the Current List of Medical Literature in the framework of its present format.

Types of entries. The list includes (1) subject headings, (2) see references, (3) see also references, (4) see from references, and (5) see also from references. The following are examples of the different types:

- (1) GLIOMA, NASAL
- (4)       x  GANGLIOGLIOMA
- (5)       xx GLIOMA
- (2) *GLIOTOXIN* *see* ANTIBIOTICS
- (1) GLOBULIN
- (3)   *see also* SERUM GLOBULIN

Subject headings are printed in upper case roman, both in their proper alphabetical order, and wherever they appear in see also references. A word or expression in a see reference referred to a subject heading is printed in upper case italic.

See from and see also from references are printed in small upper case roman of a different type face. Subheadings, appearing in the list as part of the cross reference apparatus, are printed in lower case italic.

Subject Headings. In general the words or phrases used for subject headings are those in common usage; wherever practicable, they agree with terminology employed by authorities in the various subject fields. Most subject headings conform to one of three general types: those defining unitary concepts, as the names of specific diseases (TUBERCULOSIS), organs (KIDNEYS), and chemical substances (LYSINE); those defining manifold concepts, as the names of organ-localized disease processes (TUBERCULOSIS, PULMONARY), physiological phenomena (BLOOD COAGULATION), surgical procedures (TEETH EXTRACTION); and those defining generic entities consisting of several related concepts (LIPOIDOSIS, RODENTS, ANTI-HISTAMINICS). This last type is especially to be noted; it is used in this list in the belief that it meets many user requirements in the most satisfactory way possible. The resultant list is at once small enough to be manageable and large enough to encompass its subject.

In certain areas, subject headings differ from those of traditional usage. The policies underlying subject heading selection in these areas are outlined below.

Arteries and Veins. The major vascular trunks are represented by inverted headings which follow the headings ARTERIES and VEINS. Material on the lesser vasculature is referred to the organ or system supplied, modified by the subheading blood supply, as ARTERIES, CORONARY see HEART, blood supply.

Bacteria and Parasites. The terminologies are those of Bergey's Manual of Determinative Bacteriology (1948) and Craig and Faust's Clinical Parasitology (1951). All bacterial genera recognized by Bergey appear as subject headings, as do certain specific names of medical importance. The more important parasitic genera appear as subject headings, while the less important are referred to familial terms. The subheading infections may be used under both bacterial and parasitic genera to indicate infections for which a more specific name either does not exist or is not used in this list (as PASTEURELLA, infections). If the amount of material in such instances has been found to be large, the word "infections" may be incorporated with the generic term as part of the main subject heading (as SALMONELLA INFECTIONS).

Chemicals and Drugs. A middle ground has been sought between detailed structural subject headings and oversimplified ones. In general, heavy reliance is placed upon terms which describe the common function, action or use of a group of substances, as PARASYMPATHOLYTICS, MUSCLE RELAXANTS, ANTIHISTAMINICS, CONTRAST MEDIA. Generic terms approved by the Council on Pharmacy and Chemistry of the American Medical Association are used throughout; only in rare instances are proprietary names used as headings.



Enzymes. Subject headings for enzymes are in most cases group designations adopted from a classification compiled by the Chemical-Biological Coordination Center, National Research Council. Occasionally, the names of particular members of such systems are also used as subject headings. An extensive cross reference structure is provided.

Muscles. In the main, indexing of this material is accomplished in the use of main headings for broader anatomical areas or regions and the subheading muscles. The main heading MUSCLES appears for muscle as tissue, and it has been found expedient to include the following five inverted headings which follow MUSCLES, as well as the term DIAPHRAGM: MUSCLES, MASTICATORY; MUSCLES, OCULOMOTOR; MUSCLES, PECTORALIS; MUSCLES, PSOAS; MUSCLES, SCALENUS.

Neoplasms. The problem of tumor nomenclature has been resolved by using as subject headings in most cases the terms preferred by the American Cancer Society's Manual of Tumor Nomenclature and Coding (1951). Particular neoplasms whose histology is closely related to, or inseparable from, an anatomical site have been referred to that subject heading and the subheading neoplasms. Thus, HIDRAD-ENOMA is referred to SWEAT GLANDS, neoplasms. Cross-references are liberally provided and should obviate any great difficulty in use of this portion of the list.

Nerves. The major nerve trunks are represented by inverted headings such as NERVES, OLFACTORY. Material on the lesser innervation is referred to organ or anatomical site and the subheading innervation. The nervous systems are headed directly as NERVOUS SYSTEM, CENTRAL NERVOUS SYSTEM, as are the various parts of these systems, as BRAIN, SPINAL CORD, CEREBRAL CORTEX.

Specialties. Subject headings for the medical and other scientific specialties are used, but are, in the Current List, reserved for their professional aspects in contradistinction to their subject elements. Where necessary, separate headings have been devised to clarify this differentiation, as NURSING CARE and NURSING PROFESSION; SURGERY and SURGERY, OPERATIVE.

Surgical procedures. In general the names of specific surgical operations are used as subject headings only rarely, the procedures being referred instead to an anatomical part, as HYSTERECTOMY see UTERUS, surgery (particularly when the term for the surgical operation incorporates the root of the word for the anatomical site). Exceptions to this general rule are SYMPATHECTOMY, COLOSTOMY, TEETH EXTRACTION and CATARACT EXTRACTION. The terms EPISIOTOMY, AMPUTATION, FENESTRATION, and CIRCUMCISION are also used.

Subheadings. An alphabetic list of subheadings used in the Current List appears in Table A. These are standard words or phrases representing concepts of frequent occurrence in bio-medical literature and therefore useful for purposes of grouping. Most of the subheadings are applicable to a single category of main subject headings, as diseases, anatomical parts, or chemical substances, while

others are applicable to more than one. A categorization of the subheadings is found in Table B. This categorization is not rigid, being adapted to particular problems as sense and convenience dictate.

Cross references. The cross reference apparatus has been made as large as the physical limitations of the list allow. See also references have been provided to connect general to specific terms, and to associate related concepts, whether general or specific. See references are provided whenever necessary to indicate the preference for one of synonymous terms, or to refer to generic headings under which specific subjects are indexed. See references are thus of two types, those which are see references proper and those which are in reality see under references. The see references, though numerous, are undoubtedly not so numerous as many may wish, but nevertheless no attempt has been made to approach dictionary comprehensiveness.

Armed Forces Medical Library  
Washington 25, D. C.  
February, 1954

SEYMOUR I. TAINE, Editor  
Current List of Medical Literature

## Table A

### STANDARD SUBHEADINGS

#### Alphabetical Listing

<i>abnormalities</i>	<i>effect of drugs on</i>	<i>manifestations</i>
<i>abscess</i>	<i>effect of excision</i>	<i>metabolism</i>
<i>addiction</i>	<i>effect of radiations on</i>	<i>metabolism in</i>
<i>administration</i>	<i>effects</i>	<i>muscles</i>
<i>anatomy and histology</i>	<i>embryology</i>	<i>neoplasms</i>
<i>anesthesia and analgesia</i>	<i>epidemiology</i>	<i>paralysis</i>
<i>aneurysm</i>	<i>etiology and pathogenesis</i>	<i>pathology</i>
<i>antagonists</i>	<i>experimental</i>	<i>perforation</i>
<i>apparatus and instruments</i>	<i>fistula</i>	<i>physiology</i>
<i>artificial</i>	<i>foreign bodies</i>	<i>poisoning</i>
<i>bacteriology</i>	<i>fractures</i>	<i>preparation of</i>
<i>blood in</i>	<i>function tests</i>	<i>prevention and control</i>
<i>blood supply</i>	<i>gangrene</i>	<i>psychology</i>
<i>calculi</i>	<i>hemorrhage</i>	<i>radioactive</i>
<i>case reports</i>	<i>heredity</i>	<i>radiography</i>
<i>cerebrospinal fluid in</i>	<i>history</i>	<i>resistance and sensitivity</i>
<i>complications</i>	<i>hormones</i>	<i>rupture</i>
<i>culture</i>	<i>immunology</i>	<i>simulants</i>
<i>cysts</i>	<i>in aged</i>	<i>statistics</i>
<i>deficiency</i>	<i>in blood</i>	<i>stenosis</i>
<i>derivatives</i>	<i>in cerebrospinal fluid</i>	<i>surgery</i>
<i>determination</i>	<i>in infant and child</i>	<i>therapeutic use</i>
<i>diagnosis</i>	<i>in pregnancy</i>	<i>therapy</i>
<i>differential diagnosis</i>	<i>in urine</i>	<i>toxicity</i>
<i>diseases</i>	<i>in various diseases</i>	<i>transmission</i>
<i>dislocation</i>	<i>infarction</i>	<i>transplantation</i>
<i>diverticula</i>	<i>infections</i>	<i>ulcers</i>
<i>dosage</i>	<i>injuriously effects</i>	<i>urine in</i>
<i>economics</i>	<i>innervation</i>	<i>varix</i>
<i>education</i>	<i>legislation</i>	<i>virus</i>
		<i>wounds and injuries</i>



## Table B

### STANDARD SUBHEADINGS

#### Categorical Listing

##### ORGANS, TISSUES AND REGIONS

*abnormalities*  
*abscess*  
*anatomy and histology*  
*aneurysm*  
*artificial*  
*bacteriology*  
*blood supply*  
*calculi*  
*cysts*  
*diseases*  
*dislocation*  
*diverticula*  
*effect of drugs on*  
*effect of excision*  
*effect of radiations on*  
*embryology*  
*fistula*  
*foreign bodies*  
*fractures*  
*function tests*  
*gangrene*  
*hemorrhage*  
*hormones*  
*in aged*  
*in pregnancy*  
*in various diseases*  
*infarction*  
*innervation*  
*metabolism*  
*muscles*

*neoplasms*  
*paralysis*  
*perforation*  
*pathology*  
*physiology*  
*radiography*  
*rupture*  
*stenosis*  
*surgery*  
*transplantation*  
*ulcers*  
*varix*  
*wounds and injuries*

##### PHYSICAL AGENTS

*effects*  
*injurious effects*  
*therapeutic use*

##### PHYSIOLOGIC PHENOMENA

*determination*  
*effect of drugs on*  
*function tests*  
*in aged*  
*in infant and child*  
*in pregnancy*  
*in various diseases*  
*physiology*

## DISEASES

*bacteriology*  
*blood in*  
*case reports*  
*cerebrospinal fluid in*  
*complications*  
*diagnosis*  
*differential diagnosis*  
*epidemiology*  
*etiology and pathogenesis*  
*experimental*  
*heredity*  
*immunology*  
*in aged*  
*in infant and child*  
*in pregnancy*  
*manifestations*  
*metabolism in*  
*pathology*  
*physiology*  
*prevention and control*  
*psychology*  
*statistics*  
*surgery*  
*therapy*  
*transmission*  
*urine in*  
*virus*

## SPECIALTIES

*apparatus and instruments*  
*economics*  
*education*  
*history*  
*legislation*  
*statistics*

## DRUGS AND CHEMICALS

*addiction*  
*administration*  
*anesthesia and analgesia*  
*antagonists*  
*deficiency*  
*derivatives*  
*determination*  
*dosage*  
*effects*  
*in blood*  
*in cerebrospinal fluid*  
*in urine*  
*metabolism*  
*poisoning*  
*preparation of*  
*radioactive*  
*resistance and sensitivity*  
*simulants*  
*therapeutic use*  
*toxicity*

## SURGICAL PROCEDURES

*anesthesia and analgesia*  
*apparatus and instruments*  
*complications*

## BACTERIA AND LOWER ORGANISMS

*culture*  
*effect of drugs on*  
*immunology*  
*infections*  
*metabolism*  
*resistance and sensitivity*





# SUBJECT HEADING AUTHORITY LIST

*used by the*

CURRENT LIST DIVISION

ARMED FORCES MEDICAL LIBRARY

ABDERHALDEN REACTION  
xx SERODIAGNOSIS

ABDOMEN  
*hemorrhage*  
x HEMOPERITONEUM  
*surgery*  
*see also* LAPAROTOMY

ABDOMEN, ACUTE

ABDOMINAL WALL

*ABDUCENT NUCLEUS see* NERVES,  
ABDUCENT

ABNORMALITIES  
*see also* BONNEVIE-ULLRICH SYNDROME  
*see also* CARDIOVASCULAR DEFECTS,  
CONGENITAL  
*see also* MONSTERS  
x DEFORMITIES  
xx MONSTERS

ABORTION  
x MISCARRIAGE

ABORTION, CRIMINAL

ABORTION, INDUCED  
x ABORTION, THERAPEUTIC

*ABORTION, INFECTIOUS see*  
BRUCELLOSIS

*ABORTION, THERAPEUTIC see*  
ABORTION, INDUCED

ABSCCESS  
xx PHLEGMON

ABSIDIA

*ACANTHOCEPHALA see* HELMINTHS

## ACANTHOCEILONEMA

- x DIPETALONEMA
- xx FILARIOIDEA

*ACANTHOMA* *see* CARCINOMA,  
EPIDERMOID

## ACANTHOSIS NIGRICANS

## ACARIASIS

## ACCELERATION

- x DECELERATION

## ACCIDENTS

*ACCLIMATIZATION* *see* CLIMATE

## ACCOMMODATION, OCULAR

- xx VISION

## ACETABULUM

- γ COTYLOID CAVITY
- xx HIP

## ACETALDEHYDE

- xx ALDEHYDES

## ACETANILID

- xx ANALGESICS

## ACETARSONE

- x STOVARSOL
- xx ARSENICALS

## ACETATES

*see also* ACETIC ACID

*see also* FLUOROACETATES

*see also* IODOACETATES

- x POTASSIUM ACETATE
- xx ACETIC ACID

## ACETIC ACID

*see also* ACETATES

*see also* TRICHLORACETIC ACID

- xx ACETATES

## ACETOACETIC ACID

- xx KETONE BODIES

## ACETOBACTER

## ACETONE

- x KETONE BODIES

*ACETONE BODIES* *see* KETONE  
BODIES

## ACETOPHENETIDIN

- x PHENACETIN
- xx ANALGESICS

## ACETYL PHOSPHATE

- xx PHOSPHATES

## ACETYLCHOLINE

xx CHOLINE  
xx PARASYMPATHOMIMETICS

*derivatives*

*see also* SUCCINYLCHOLINE

ACETYLCHOLINESTERASE *see*  
CHOLINESTERASE

## ACETYLENE

ACETYLMORPHINESTERASE *see*  
ESTERASES

## ACETYLSALICYLIC ACID

x ASPIRIN  
xx ANALGESICS  
xx SALICYLIC ACID

## ACHONDROPLASIA

*see also* DWARFISM  
xx DWARFISM

ACHORION *see* TRICHOPHYTON

## ACHROMATUM

## ACHROMOBACTER

## ACHYLIA GASTRICA

## ACID-BASE EQUILIBRIUM

*see also* ACIDOSIS

*see also* BODY FLUIDS

*see also* HYDROGEN-ION  
CONCENTRATION

xx ACIDOSIS  
xx BLOOD  
xx BODY FLUIDS  
xx HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION

ACID NUCLEOTIDASE *see* NUCLEASES

ACIDITY *see* HYDROGEN-ION  
CONCENTRATION

## ACIDOSIS

*see also* ACID-BASE EQUILIBRIUM

x KETOSIS  
xx ACID-BASE EQUILIBRIUM

ACIDOSIS, DIABETIC' *see* DIABETES  
MELLITUS

## ACIDS

*see also* AMINO ACIDS

*see also* FATTY ACIDS

*see also* KETONE ACIDS

*see also* NUCLEIC ACIDS

## ACNE

ACNE KELOID *see* FOLLICULITIS

ACNE ROSACEA *see* ROSACEA

## ACNE VARIOLIFORMIS

ACONITASE *see* HYDRASES

ACONITUM

ACOUSTICS

xx SOUNDS

ACRIDINE DYES

x ACRIFLAVINE  
x ACRIVIOLET  
xx DYES

ACRIFLAVINE *see* ACRIDINE DYES

ACRIVIOLET *see* ACRIDINE DYES

ACROCEPHALY

x OXYCEPHALY  
xx CRANIUM, abnormalities

ACRODERMATITIS

xx DERMATITIS

ACRODERMATITIS ATROPHICANS

x PICK-HERXHEIMER DISEASE

ACRODYNIA

x ERYTHREDEMA POLYNEUROPATHY  
x FEER'S DISEASE  
x PINK DISEASE  
xx SWIFT'S DISEASE

ACROLEIN

xx ALDEHYDES

ACROMEGALY

*see also* GIGANTISM

xx PITUITARY GLAND, diseases

ACROMICRIA

xx EXTREMITIES, abnormalities

ACROMIOCLAVICULAR JOINT *see*  
SHOULDER

ACROMION *see* SCAPULA

ACROTHERCA *see* HORMODENDRUM

ACRYLIC RESINS

x METHYLMETHACRYLATE  
xx DENTAL MATERIALS  
xx PLASTICS  
xx RESINS

ACTH

x ADRENOCORTICOTROPIC HORMONE  
xx PITUITARY GLAND, ANTERIOR,  
hormones

ACTIN *see* MUSCLE PROTEINS

ACTINOBACILLUS

ACTINOMYCES



## ACTINOMYCOSIS

*ACTOMYOSIN* *see* MUSCLE PROTEINS

## ACUPUNCTURE

xx PUNCTURES

## ACUTE YELLOW ATROPHY

xx ATROPHY  
xx HEPATITIS  
xx LIVER, diseases*ADAMANTINOMA* *see*  
CYSTS, DENTIGEROUS:  
TIBIA, *neoplasms**ADAMS-STOKES SYNDROME* *see* HEART  
BLOCK

## ADAPTATION

## ADAPTATION, OCULAR

xx VISION

*ADDISON'S ANEMIA* *see* ANEMIA,  
PERNICIOUS

## ADDISON'S DISEASE

*ADENASE* *see* AMIDASES

## ADENINE

xx PURINES

*ADENINE DEAMINASE* *see* AMIDASES*ADENITIS* *see* LYMPHADENITIS*ADENOCANCROID* *see*  
ADENOCARCINOMA

## ADENOCARCINOMA

x ADENOCANCROID  
xx CARCINOMA

## ADENOFIBROMA

x FIBROADENOMA  
xx FIBROMA

## ADENOIDS

xx TONSILS

## ADENOLYMPHOMA, SALIVARY

xx SALIVARY GLANDS, *neoplasms*

## ADENOMA

*ADENOMYOMA* *see* ENDOMETRIOSIS*ADENOMYOSARCOMA* *see*  
MESENCHYMOMA*ADENOMYOSIS* *see* ENDOMETRIOSIS

## ADENOSINE

xx VASOMOTOR DRUGS

*ADENOSINEDIPHOSPHATASE* *see*  
PHOSPHATASES

*ADENOSINETRIPHOSPHATASE* *see*  
PHOSPHATASES

*ADENOSINETRIPHOSPHATE* *see*  
ADENYLPIROPHOSPHATE

*ADENYLIC ACID* *see* NUCLEOTIDES

*ADENYLPIROPHOSPHATASE* *see*  
PHOSPHATASES

## ADENYLPIROPHOSPHATE

x ADENOSINETRIPHOSPHATE  
x ADENYLPIROPHOSPHORIC ACID  
x ATP  
xx COENZYMES

*ADENYLPIROPHOSPHORIC ACID* *see*  
ADENYLPIROPHOSPHATE

## ADHESIONS

*ADHESIVE PLASTER* *see* BANDAGING  
AND DRESSING

## ADIE SYNDROME

xx PUPILS

*ADIPOSE TISSUE* *see* FATTY TISSUE

## ADIPOSIS DOLOROSA

x DERCUM'S DISEASE

*ADIPOSOGENITAL DYSTROPHY* *see*  
FROEHLICH SYNDROME

## ADNEXA UTERI

*see also* FALLOPIAN TUBES*see also* OVARIES*see also* PELVIC SUPPORTING  
STRUCTURES

xx GENITALIA, FEMALE

## ADNEXITIS

## ADOLESCENCE

*see also* PUBERTY

xx PUBERTY

## ADONIS

## ADOPTIONS

xx FAMILY

## ADRENAL CORTEX

*hormones**see also* CORTISONE*see also* DESOXYCORTICOSTERONE

## ADRENAL CORTEX

*hormones* (continued)

x COMPOUND F

xx STEROIDS

## ADRENAL GLANDS

*hemorrhage**see also* WATERHOUSE-FRIDERICHSEN  
SYNDROME

## ADRENAL MEDULLA

*hormones**see also* EPINEPHRINE*ADRENALIN see* EPINEPHRINE*ADRENERGIC DRUGS see*  
SYMPATHOMIMETICS

## ADRENOCHROME

xx EPINEPHRINE

## ADRENOCORTICOTROPIC HORMONE

*see* ACTH

## ADSORPTION

## AEROBACTER

## AEROBACTER AEROGENES

## AEROPHAGY

## AEROSOLS

*see also* SURFACE-ACTIVE SUBSTANCES*therapeutic use*

xx INHALATION THERAPY

*AFFECT see* EMOTIONS

## AGAR

## AGARBACTERIUM

*AGARICUS see* MUSHROOMS

## AGED

*see also* AGING*see also* GERIATRICS

xx GERIATRICS

*AGENE see* NITROGEN TRICHLORIDE

## AGGLUTINATION

*see also* HEMAGGLUTINATION

xx ANTIGENS AND ANTIBODIES

*AGGRESSION see* BEHAVIOR  
MECHANISMS

## AGING

*see also* LIFE EXPECTANCY

xx AGED

xx LIFE EXPECTANCY

## AGNOSIA

## AGRANULOCYTOSIS

- x GRANULOCYTOPENIA
- x NEUTROPENIA

## AGRAPHIA

## AGRICULTURE

## AGROBACTERIUM

## AINHUM

- x DACTYLOLYSIS SPONTANEA

## AIR

## AIR POLLUTION

*see also* DUST

*see also* SMOKE

- xx INDUSTRIAL HYGIENE

## AIRCRAFT

*AIRSICKNESS see* MOTION SICKNESS

## ALANINE

*ALASTRIM see* SMALLPOX

## ALBINISM

*see also* VITILIGO

- xx PIGMENTATION

*ALBRIGHT'S DISEASE see* OSTEITIS  
FIBROSA

## ALBUMIN

*see also* EGG WHITE

*see also* SERUM ALBUMIN

## ALBUMINURIA

## ALCALIGENES

## ALCOHOL, ETHYL

- x ETHYL ALCOHOL

## ALCOHOL, METHYL

- x METHYL ALCOHOL

## ALCOHOL, PROPYL

- x PROPYL ALCOHOL

## ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES

- x BEER
- x BRANDY
- x WHISKEY
- x WINE
- xx BEVERAGES

## ALCOHOLIC INTOXICATION

## ALCOHOLISM

*see also* PSYCHOSES, ALCOHOLIC

- xx PSYCHOSES, ALCOHOLIC



## ALCOHOLISM (continued)

*therapy**see also* DISULFIRAM

## ALCOHOLS

*see also* AMINO ALCOHOLS*see also* GLYCOLS*ALDEHYDE KETOLASE see*  
DESMOLASES*ALDEHYDE OXIDASE see*  
DEHYDROGENASES

## ALDEHYDES

*see also* ACETALDEHYDE*see also* ACRROLEIN*see also* FORMALDEHYDE*see also* FURALDEHYDE*see also* GLYCERALDEHYDE*see also* PARALDEHYDE*ALDOKETOMUTASE see* MUTASES*ALDOLASE see* DESMOLASES

## ALEXIA

xx APHASIA

*ALEXIN see* COMPLEMENT

## ALFALFA

## ALGAE

*see also* SEAWEED

xx PLANTS

## ALGINATES

x ALGINIC ACID

x HYDROCOLLOIDS

xx DENTAL MATERIALS

*ALGINIC ACID see* ALGINATES*ALKALINE NUCLEOTIDASE see*  
NUCLEASES

## ALKALOIDS

*see also* CINCHONA ALKALOIDS*see also* CONESSINE*see also* ERGOT ALKALOIDS*see also* VERATRUM ALKALOIDS

## ALKALOSIS

## ALKAPTONURIA

*see also* OCHRONOSIS

xx OCHRONOSIS

*ALLANTOICASE see* AMIDASES*ALLANTOINASE see* AMIDASES

## ALLANTOIS

## ALLERGY

*see also* ANGIONEUROTIC EDEMA*see also* DERMATITIS, CONTACT*see also* HAY FEVER*see also* URTICARIA

x ANAPHYLAXIS

x ARTHUS PHENOMENON

x SANARELLI-SHWARTZMAN

PHENOMENON

x SERUM SICKNESS

x SHWARTZMAN PHENOMENON

ALLIUM *see* VEGETABLESALLIUM SATIVUM *see* GARLIC

## ALLOXAN

ALLOXAN DIABETES *see* DIABETES  
MELLITUS, *experimental*ALLYLNORMORPHINE *see* NALORPHINE

## ALOE

xx CATHARTICS

## ALOPECIA

x BALDNESS

x HYPOTRICHOSIS

xx HAIR, diseases

## ALOPECIA AREATA

## ALTITUDE

*see also* ATMOSPHERIC PRESSURE

xx ATMOSPHERIC PRESSURE

## ALTITUDE SICKNESS

xx ANOXIA

## ALUMINUM

xx TRACE ELEMENTS

ALUMINUM GELS *see* ANTACIDSALUMINUM HYDROXIDE *see*  
ANTACIDSALUMINUM PHOSPHATE *see*  
ANTACIDS

## ALUMINUM SILICATE

x BENTONITE

x KAOLIN

ALYPIN *see* ANESTHETICS, LOCALALZHEIMER'S DISEASE *see*  
PSYCHOSES, PRESENILEAMAUROSIS *see* BLINDNESS

## AMAUROTIC IDIOCY

x TAY-SACHS DISEASE

xx IDIOCY

*AMBIGUUS NUCLEUS* *see*  
NERVES, GLOSSOPHARYNGEAL;  
NERVES, VAGUS

AMBLYOPIA  
*see also* BLINDNESS  
xx BLINDNESS

AMBULANCES

*AMEBA* *see* AMOEBA

AMEBIASIS  
x AMOEBIASIS

AMEBIASIS, HEPATIC  
xx LIVER, diseases

AMEBIASIS, INTESTINAL  
x DYSENTERY, AMEBIC

*AMEBOBACTER* *see* AMOEBOBACTER

AMENORRHEA  
xx MENSTRUATION DISORDERS

*AMETHOPTERIN* *see* FOLIC ACID  
ANTAGONISTS

AMIDASES  
x ADENASE  
x ADENINE DEAMINASE  
x ALLANTOICASE  
x ALLANTOINASE  
x ARGINASE  
x ASPARAGINASE  
x BENZAMIDASE  
x CANAVANASE  
x CREATINASE  
x DEAMINASES  
x GLUTAMINASE  
x GUANASE  
x HIPPURICASE  
x HISTIDASE  
x HISTOZYME  
x PHOSPHAMINASE  
x PHOSPHOAMIDASE  
x UREASE  
x UROCANICASE

AMIDES  
*see also* PROCAINE AMIDE

AMIDINES  
*see also* PENTAMIDINE

AMINES  
*see also* ETHYLAMINES  
*see also* ETHYLENEDIAMINES  
*see also* HYDROXYLAMINES  
*see also* PHENYLETHYLAMINES  
*see also* SPERMINE

AMINES, SYMPATHOMIMETIC *see*  
SYMPATHOMIMETICS

AMINO ACID MIXTURES

## AMINO ACIDS

- x CITRULLINE
- x ORNITHINE
- xx ACIDS

## AMINO ALCOHOLS

- xx ALCOHOLS

## AMINOBENZOATES

*see also* BENZOATES

*see also* PARA-AMINOBENZOIC ACID

- x ANTHRANILIC ACID
- x BENZOCAINE
- x ETHYL AMINOBENZOATE
- x ORTHO-AMINOBENZOIC ACID
- xx ANESTHETICS, LOCAL
- xx BENZOATES

AMINOBUTYRIC ACID *see* BUTYRATES

AMINOPEPTIDASES *see* PROTEASES

AMINOPHERASES *see*  
TRANSAMINASES

## AMINOPHYLLINE

- xx ETHYLENEDIAMINES
- xx THEOPHYLLINE

AMINOPOLYPEPTIDASE *see*  
PROTEASES

## AMINOPTERIN

- xx FOLIC ACID ANTAGONISTS

## AMINOPYRINE

- x PYRAMIDON
- xx ANALGESICS

AMINOTHIAZOLE *see* THIAZOLES

## AMMI

*see also* KHELLIN

## AMMONIA

## AMMONIUM CHLORIDE

- xx CHLORIDES
- xx DIURETICS
- xx EXPECTORANTS

## AMMONIUM COMPOUNDS

*see also* ANTISEPTICS, QUATERNARY  
AMMONIUM

*see also* TETRAETHYLAMMONIUM

## AMNESIA

- xx HYSTERIA
- xx MENTAL DISORDERS

## AMNION

- xx FETAL MEMBRANES

## AMNIOTIC FLUID

## AMOEBA

*see also* DIENTAMOEBA

## AMOEBA (continued)

*see also* ENDAMOEBA

*see also* ENDOLIMAX

*see also* IODAMOEBA

x AMEBA

xx PROTOZOA

AMOEBIASIS *see* AMEBIASIS

## AMOEBOBACTER

x AMEBOBACTER

## AMPHETAMINE

x BENZEDRINE

x DESOXYEPHEDRINE

x PAREDINE

x PERVITIN

xx PHENYLETHYLAMINES

xx SYMPATHOMIMETICS

AMPULLA OF VATER *see* BILE DUCT,  
COMMON

## AMPUTATION

## AMPUTATION STUMPS

*see also* PHANTOM LIMB

## AMPUTEES

xx CRIPPLES

xx HANDICAPPED

xx REHABILITATION

AMYGDALASE *see* CARBOHYDRASES

AMYGDALOID NUCLEUS *see* BASAL  
GANGLIA

AMYL NITRITE *see* NITRITES

AMYLASES *see* CARBOHYDRASES

## AMYLOID SUBSTANCE

## AMYLOIDOSIS

AMYLOKINASE *see* CARBOHYDRASES

AMYLOPHOSPHATASE *see*  
PHOSPHATASES

## AMYOTONIA CONGENITA

x MYATONIA CONGENITA

x OPPENHEIM'S DISEASE

## AMYOTROPHIC LATERAL SCLEROSIS

x LATERAL SCLEROSIS

x SCLEROSIS, AMYOTROPHIC LATERAL

## ANALEPTICS

*see also* CAFFEINE

*see also* LOBELINE

*see also* NIKETHAMIDE

*see also* PENTYLENETETRAZOLE

*see also* PICROTOXIN

xx CENTRAL NERVOUS SYSTEM,  
effects of drugs on



## ANALGESIA

## ANALGESICS

- see also* ACETANILID
- see also* ACETOPHENETIDIN
- see also* ACETYLSALICYLIC ACID
- see also* AMINOPYRINE
- see also* ANTIPYRETICS
- see also* METHADON
  - x ANTIPYRINE
  - x IRGAPYRIN
  - xx ANTIPYRETICS

ANAPHYLAXIS *see* ALLERGY

## ANATOMY

## ANCYLOSTOMA

- x ANKYLOSTOMUM
- xx STRONGYLOIDEA

ANCYLOSTOMIASIS *see* HOOKWORM  
INFECTION

## ANDROGENS

- see also* TESTOSTERONE
- xx SEX HORMONES

## ANEMIA

ANEMIA, ACHRESTIC *see* ANEMIA,  
HYPERCHROMIC

ANEMIA, ADDISON'S *see* ANEMIA,  
PERNICIOUS

ANEMIA, APLASTIC

ANEMIA, COOLEY'S *see* ANEMIA,  
ERYTHROBLASTIC

## ANEMIA, ERYTHROBLASTIC

- see also* ANEMIA, LEUKOERYTHROBLASTIC
- x ANEMIA, COOLEY'S
- x COOLEY'S ANEMIA
- x THALASSEMIA
- xx ANEMIA, HEMOLYTIC

## ANEMIA, HEMOLYTIC

*see also* ANEMIA, ERYTHROBLASTIC

*see also* JAUNDICE, CONGENITAL  
HEMOLYTIC

*in infant and child*

*see also* ERYTHROBLASTOSIS, FETAL

- xx ERYTHROBLASTOSIS, FETAL

## ANEMIA, HYPERCHROMIC

*see also* ANEMIA, PERNICIOUS

- x ANEMIA, ACHRESTIC
- x ANEMIA, MACROCYTIC
- x ANEMIA, MEGALOBlastic

## ANEMIA, HYPOCHROMIC

- x ANEMIA, IRON DEFICIENCY

ANEMIA INFANTUM PSEUDOLEUKEMICA  
*see* ANEMIA, LEUKOERYTHROBLASTIC,  
*in infant and child*

ANEMIA, IRON DEFICIENCY *see*  
ANEMIA, HYPOCHROMIC

ANEMIA, LEUKOERYTHROBLASTIC  
x ANEMIA, MYELOPATHIC  
x ANEMIA, OSTEOSCLEROTIC  
x ANEMIA PSEUDOLEUKEMICA  
x ANEMIA, VON JAKSCH'S  
x OSTEOSCLEROSIS MYELOFIBROSIS  
x PSEUDOLEUKEMIA  
xx ANEMIA, ERYTHROBLASTIC  
*in infant and child*  
x ANEMIA INFANTUM PSEUDOLEUKEMICA  
x PSEUDOLEUKEMIA INFANTUM

ANEMIA, MACROCYTIC *see* ANEMIA,  
HYPERCHROMIC

ANEMIA, MEGALOBLASTIC *see*  
ANEMIA, HYPERCHROMIC

ANEMIA, MYELOPATHIC *see* ANEMIA,  
LEUKOERYTHROBLASTIC

ANEMIA, OSTEOSCLEROTIC *see*  
ANEMIA, LEUKOERYTHROBLASTIC

ANEMIA, PERNICIOUS  
*see also* VITAMIN B<sub>12</sub> DEFICIENCY  
x ADDISON'S ANEMIA  
x ANEMIA, ADDISON'S  
x PERNICIOUS ANEMIA  
xx ANEMIA, HYPERCHROMIC

ANEMIA PSEUDOLEUKEMICA *see*  
ANEMIA, LEUKOERYTHROBLASTIC

ANEMIA, SICKLE CELL

ANEMIA, SPLENIC  
x BANTT'S DISEASE  
x HEPATOLIENAL FIBROSIS  
xx HYPERSPLENISM  
xx SPLEEN, diseases  
xx SPLENOMEGALY

ANEMIA, VON JAKSCH'S *see* ANEMIA,  
LEUKOERYTHROBLASTIC

ANENCEPHALUS *see* MONSTERS

ANESTHESIA  
x PREMEDICATION

ANESTHESIA, ENDOTRACHEAL  
x ANESTHESIA, INTRATRACHEAL

ANESTHESIA, INHALATION

ANESTHESIA, INTRATRACHEAL *see*  
ANESTHESIA, ENDOTRACHEAL

ANESTHESIA, INTRAVENOUS

## ANESTHESIA, LOCAL

## ANESTHESIA, REGIONAL

- x NERVE BLOCK

## ANESTHESIA, SPINAL

## ANESTHESIOLOGY

## ANESTHETICS

- see also* BARBITURATES
- see also* CHLOROFORM
- see also* CYCLOPROPANE
- see also* ETHER, ETHYL
- see also* ETHERS
- see also* NITROUS OXIDE
- see also* TRIBROMOETHANOL
- see also* TRICHLOROETHYLENE

## ANESTHETICS, LOCAL

- see also* AMINO BENZOATES
- see also* COCAINE
- see also* ETHYL CHLORIDE
- see also* PROCAINE
  - x ALYPIN
  - x APOSTHESINE
  - x BUTYN
  - x DIBUCAINE
  - x DIOTHANE
  - x LAROCAINE
  - x METYCAINE
  - x NUPERCAINE
  - x PHENACAIN
  - x PONTOCAINE
  - x TETRACAINE
  - x TUTOCAINE
  - x XYLOCAINE

## ANEURYSM

- see also* AORTIC ANEURYSM
- see also* FISTULA, ARTERIOVENOUS

ANEURYSM, ARTERIOVENOUS *see*  
FISTULA, ARTERIOVENOUS

## ANGINA PECTORIS

- xx CORONARY DISEASE

## ANGIOCOCCUS

ANGIOENDOTHELIOMA *see*  
ANGIOSARCOMA  
HEMANGIOENDOTHELIOMA

## ANGIOGRAPHY

- x ARTERIOGRAPHY
- x PHLEBOGRAPHY
- x VENOGRAPHY
- xx ROENTGENOGRAPHY

## ANGIOKERATOMA

## ANGIOMA

- x HEMANGIOMA

## ANGIOMA, SCLEROSING

- x HEMANGIOMA, SCLEROSING
- x HISTIOCYTOMA

## ANGIOMATOSIS

- x HIPPEL-LINDAU DISEASE
- x OSLER-RENDU DISEASE
- x STURGE-WEBER DISEASE

## ANGIONEUROTIC EDEMA

- xx ALLERGY
- xx EDEMA

## ANGIOSARCOMA

- x ANGIOENDOTHELIOMA
- x ENDOTHELIOMA
- xx SARCOMA

ANGIOTONASE *see* PROTEASES

## ANGIOTONIN

- x HYPERTENSIN

ANGUILLULA *see* STRONGYLOIDESANGUILLULIASIS *see*

STRONGYLOIDIASIS

## ANILINE DYES

*see also* METHYLENE BLUE*see also* ROSANILINE DYES

- x CONGO RED
- xx DYES

## ANIMALS

*see also* INVERTEBRATES*see also* LABORATORY ANIMALS

- x MAMMALS

ANION EXCHANGE RESINS *see* ION  
EXCHANGE RESINS

## ANKLE

*see also* ASTRAGALUS*see also* FOOT

- x CUBOID BONE
- x CUNEIFORM BONES, TARSAL
- x INTERTARSAL JOINTS
- x MALLEOLI
- x TALOCALCANEAL JOINT
- x TALOCRURAL JOINT
- x TARSOMETATARSAL JOINT
- x TARSUS
- x TIBIOTARSAL JOINT
- xx ASTRAGALUS
- xx FOOT

ANKYLOSTOMUM *see* ANCYLOSTOMA;  
NECATORANOREXIA *see* APPETITE DISORDERSANOXEMIA *see* ANOXIA

## ANOXIA

*see also* ALTITUDE SICKNESS

- x ANOXEMIA
- x OXYGEN DEFICIENCY
- xx ATMOSPHERIC PRESSURE

## ANSERINE

- xx PEPTIDES

ANTABUSE *see* DISULFIRAM

## ANTACIDS

- see also* BICARBONATES
- see also* HYDROXIDES
- see also* ION EXCHANGE RESINS
  - x ALUMINUM GELS
  - x ALUMINUM HYDROXIDE
  - x ALUMINUM PHOSPHATE
  - x GELS, ALUMINUM

## ANTHELMINTICS

- see also* ASPIDIUM
- see also* CHENOPODIUM
- see also* GENTIAN VIOLET
- see also* HEXYLRESORCINOL
- see also* TETRACHLOROETHYLENE
- see also* THYMOL
  - x PELLETIERINE
  - x SANTONIN
  - x VERMIFUGES

## ANTHOCYANINS

- xx GLYCOSIDES
- xx PIGMENTS

## ANTHRACENE

*ANTHRANILIC ACID see*  
AMINOBENZOATES

## ANTHRAQUINONE

- xx QUINONES

## ANTHRAX

## ANTHROPOIDS

- see also* APES
- see also* MONKEYS
  - xx LABORATORY ANIMALS

## ANTHROPOLOGY

- see also* ETHNOLOGY
  - x MAN

## ANTHROPOMETRY

## ANTIBIOTICS

- see also* BACITRACIN
- see also* CARBOMYCIN
- see also* CHLORAMPHENICOL
- see also* CHLORTETRACYCLINE
- see also* ERYTHROMYCIN
- see also* NEOMYCIN
- see also* OXYTETRACYCLINE
- see also* PENICILLIN
- see also* STREPTOMYCIN
- see also* TETRACYCLINE
- see also* VIOMYCIN
  - x ANTIBRUCCELLINA
  - x ANTIMYCIN
  - x DIPLOMYCIN
  - x FUMAGILLIN
  - x GLIOTOXIN
  - x GRAMICIDIN
  - x IRIDOMYRECIN
  - x LUTEOMYCIN
  - x MARCESIN
  - x POLYMYXINS



## ANTIBIOTICS (continued)

- x PRODIGIOSIN
- x SUBTILIN
- x THERMOPHYLLIN
- x TYROTHRIN
- x XANTHELLIN
- xx CHEMOTHERAPY

ANTIBRUCELLINA *see* ANTIBIOTICS

## ANTICOAGULANTS

*see also* COUMARIN

*see also* HEPARIN

*see also* HIRUDIN

*see also* PHENINDIONE

- xx BLOOD COAGULATION, effect of  
drugs on

## ANTICONVULSANTS

*see also* HYDANTOINS

- x PARADIONE
- x PARAMETHADIONE
- x TRIDIONE
- x TRIMETHADIONE
- xx ANTICONVULSANTS
- xx CENTRAL NERVOUS SYSTEM, effect  
of drugs on
- xx CONVULSIONS

## ANTIGENS AND ANTIBODIES

*see also* AGGLUTINATION

*see also* COMPLEMENT

*see also* HEMAGGLUTINATION

- x SERUMS
- xx IMMUNE SERUMS

## ANTIHISTAMINICS

*see also* DIMENHYDRINATE

*see also* DIPHENHYDRAMINE

*see also* ETHYLENEDIAMINES

*see also* TRIPELENNAMINE

- x HISTAMINE ANTAGONISTS
- x METHAPYRILENE
- x NEOANTERGAN
- x THEPHORIN
- xx ETHYLENEDIAMINES
- xx IMIDAZOLINES

## ANTIMALARIALS

*see also* CHLOROGUANIDE

*see also* CHLOROQUINE

*see also* MALARIA, *therapy*

*see also* QUINACRINE

*see also* QUININE

*see also* QUINOLINES

- x CAMOQUIN
- x DARAPRIM
- x PAMAQUINE
- x PENTAQUINE
- x PLASMOCHIN
- x PRIMAQUINE
- xx MALARIA, *therapy*

## ANTIMONY

- x FUADIN
- x NEOSTAM
- x STIBAMINE
- x STIBOPHEN

ANTIMYCIN *see* ANTIBIOTICS

ANTINVASINS *see* ENZYMES

ANTIPYRETICS

*see also* ANALGESICS

*see also* FEVER, *therapy*

xx ANALGESICS

xx FEVER, *therapy*

ANTIPYRINE *see* ANALGESICS

ANTIRETICULAR CYTOTOXIC SERUM

*see* RETICULO-ENDOTHELIAL SYSTEM

ANTISEPSIS AND ASEPSIS

x ASEPSIS

x DISINFECTION

x STERILIZATION, SURGICAL

ANTISEPTICS

x DISINFECTANTS

x GERMICIDES

ANTISEPTICS, HALOGEN

*see also* IODINE

x AZOCHLORAMID

x VIOFORM

xx HALOGEN COMPOUNDS

ANTISEPTICS, MERCURIAL

x MERCRESIN

x MERCUROCHROME

x MERTHIOLATE

x PHENYLMERCURIC COMPOUNDS

ANTISEPTICS, QUATERNARY  
AMMONIUM

x BENZALKONIUM

x PHEMEROL

x ZEPHIRAN

xx AMMONIUM COMPOUNDS

ANTISPASMODICS *see* MUSCLE  
RELAXANTS

ANTISTREPTOLYSIN *see*  
STREPTOLYSIN, *antagonists*

ANTITHYROID DRUGS *see* THYROID  
ANTAGONISTS

ANTITOXINS *see* IMMUNE SERUMS

ANTRUM OF HIGHMORE *see*  
MAXILLARY SINUS

ANTS

xx INSECTS

ANURIA

ANUS

xx INTESTINE, LARGE

ANVIL *see* EAR OSSICLES

ANXIETY

*see also* NEUROSES, ANXIETY

## AORTA

xx ARTERIES

*abnormalities**see also* COARCTATION OF AORTA

## AORTIC ANEURYSM

xx ANEURYSM

## AORTIC BODIES

## AORTIC VALVE

xx CARDIAC VALVES

*AORTICORENAL GANGLION see*  
GANGLIA, AUTONOMIC

## AORTITIS

xx ARTERITIS

*AORTITIS, SYPHILITIC see* SYPHILIS,  
CARDIOVASCULAR

## APES

xx ANTHROPOIDS

## APHASIA

*see also* ALEXIA

## APNEA

xx RESPIRATION

## APOMORPHINE

xx MORPHINE

*APOPLEXY see* CEREBRAL  
HEMORRHAGE*APOSTHESINE see* ANESTHETICS,  
LOCAL

## APPARATUS AND INSTRUMENTS

x INSTRUMENTS

## APPENDICITIS

## APPENDIX

## APPETITE

*see also* HUNGER

xx HUNGER

## APPETITE DISORDERS

x ANOREXIA

*APPLES see* FRUITS

## APRAXIA

*APTITUDE TESTS see*  
PSYCHOLOGICAL TESTS;  
VOCATIONAL GUIDANCE

## AQUEOUS HUMOR

xx EYE

ARABANASE *see* CARBOHYDRASES

## ARABINOSE

xx PENTOSE

ARABINOSIDASES *see*  
CARBOHYDRASESARACHAIN *see* PROTEASES

## ARACHNIDA

*see also* MITES*see also* SCORPIONS*see also* SPIDERS*see also* TICKS

xx ARTHROPODS

## ARACHNIDISM

x SPIDER BITE

xx BITES

ARACHNODACTYLY *see* BONES,  
*abnormalities*

## ARACHNOID

*see also* SUBARACHNOID HEMORRHAGE

xx MENINGES

## ARBUTIN

## ARCHANGIUM

ARECA *see* BETELARECOLINE *see*  
PARASYMPATHOMIMETICS

## ARGENTAFFINOMA

x CARCINOID

ARGINASE *see* AMIDASES

## ARGININE

## ARGON

## ARM

*see also* AXILLA*see also* ELBOW*see also* FOREARM*see also* HUMERUS

xx EXTREMITIES

## ARMED FORCES PERSONNEL

*see also* VETERANS

x RECRUITS

x SOLDIERS

xx MEDICINE, MILITARY AND NAVAL

xx SAILORS

## ARNOLD-CHIARI MALFORMATION

## ARRHENOBLASTOMA

xx OVARIES, neoplasms

## ARRHYTHMIA

*see also* AURICULAR FIBRILLATION*see also* AURICULAR FLUTTER*see also* BRADYCARDIA*see also* TACHYCARDIA*see also* TACHYCARDIA, PAROXYSMAL*see also* VENTRICULAR FIBRILLATION

xx HEART DISEASE

## ARSENIC

## ARSENICALS

*see also* ACETARSONE*see also* ARSPHENAMINES*see also* ARSTHINOL*see also* BISMUTH-ARSENIC COMPOUNDS*see also* CARBARSONE*see also* TRYPARSAMIDE

xx CHEMOTHERAPY

ARSENOXIDE *see* OXOPHENARSINE

## ARSINE

## ARSPHENAMINES

*see also* OXOPHENARSINE

xx ARSENICALS

## ARSTHINOL

x BALARSEN

xx ARSENICALS

## ART

*see also* LITERATURE*see also* MUSIC

x DRAMA

x DRAWINGS

x PAINTINGS

## ART, MEDICAL

*see also* EXHIBITS

x ILLUSTRATION, MEDICAL

x MEDICAL ART

x MODELS

ARTANE *see* TRIHEXYPHENIDYL

## ARTERENOL

x NORADRENALIN

xx EPINEPHRINE

xx SYMPATHOMIMETICS

## ARTERIES

*see also* AORTA

xx BLOOD VESSELS

ARTERIES, AXILLARY

ARTERIES, BRACHIAL

ARTERIES, CAROTID

*see also* CAROTID BODY

*see also* CAROTID SINUS

ARTERIES, CORONARY *see* HEART,  
blood supply

ARTERIES, FACIAL *see* ARTERIES,  
MAXILLARY

ARTERIES, FEMORAL

ARTERIES, HEPATIC

ARTERIES, ILIAC

ARTERIES, INNOMINATE

ARTERIES, MAXILLARY  
x ARTERIES, FACIAL

ARTERIES, MENINGEAL

ARTERIES, MESENTERIC

ARTERIES, OPHTHALMIC

ARTERIES, POPLITEAL

ARTERIES, PULMONARY

*stenosis see* PULMONARY STENOSIS

ARTERIES, SUBCLAVIAN

ARTERIES, VERTEBRAL

ARTERIOGRAPHY *see* ANGIOGRAPHY

ARTERIOSCLEROSIS

*see also* CLAUDICATION, INTERMITTENT

*see also* ENDARTERITIS

x ATHEROSCLEROSIS

ARTERIOSCLEROTIC NEPHRITIS *see*  
NEPHROSCLEROSIS

ARTERITIS

*see also* AORTITIS

*see also* ENDARTERITIS

*see also* PERIARTERITIS NODOSA

ARTHRITIS

*see also* GOUT

*see also* OSTEOARTHRITIS

*see also* PERIARTHRITIS



## ARTHRITIS, RHEUMATOID

- x FELTY'S SYNDROME
- x POLYARTHRITIS, CHRONIC  
EVOLUTIVE
- x RHEUMATOID ARTHRITIS
- x STILL'S DISEASE
- xx COLLAGEN DISEASES

## ARTHROMITUS

## ARTHROPODS

- see also* ARACHNIDA
- see also* CENTIPEDES AND MILLIPEDES
- see also* CRUSTACEA
- see also* INSECTS
- xx INVERTEBRATES
- xx PARASITES

ARTHUS PHENOMENON *see* ALLERGY

## ARTIFICIAL LIMB

- see also* PROSTHESIS
- x EXTREMITIES, ARTIFICIAL
- x LIMB, ARTIFICIAL
- xx PROSTHESIS

ARTIFICIAL RESPIRATION *see*  
RESPIRATION, ARTIFICIAL

ARYTENOID CARTILAGE *see*  
LARYNGEAL CARTILAGES

ASBESTOSIS *see* PNEUMOCONIOSES

## ASCARIASIS

## ASCARIDOIDEA

- see also* ASCARIS
- see also* TOXOCARA
- x LAGOCHILASCARIS
- xx NEMATODES

## ASCARIS

- xx ASCARIDOIDEA

ASCARIS MYSTAX *see* TOXOCARA

ASCHEIM-ZONDEK TEST *see*  
PREGNANCY TESTS

## ASCITES

- x CHYLOPERITONEUM
- x DROPSY
- xx EDEMA

ASCLEPAINS *see* PROTEASES

ASCORBATES *see* VITAMIN C

ASCORBIC ACID *see* VITAMIN C

ASEPSIS *see* ANTISEPSIS AND ASEPSIS

ASPARAGINASE *see* AMIDASES

## ASPARAGINE

ASPARTASE *see* HYDRASES

ASPARTIC ACID

ASPERGILLOSIS

ASPERGILLUS

ASPHYXIA

x SUFFOCATION

ASPHYXIA NEONATORUM

xx INFANT, NEWBORN, diseases

ASPIDIUM

xx ANTHELMINTICS

ASPIRATION

ASPIRIN *see* ACETYLSALICYLIC ACID

ASTHENIA

xx NUTRITION DISORDERS

ASTHENIA, NEUROCIRCULATORY *see*  
NEUROCIRCULATORY ASTHENIA

ASTHENOPIA

xx REFRACTIVE ERRORS

xx VISION

ASTHMA

*see also* HAY FEVER

ASTHMA, CARDIAC *see* DYSPNEA,  
PAROXYSMAL

ASTIGMATISM

xx REFRACTIVE ERRORS

ASTRAGALUS

*see also* ANKLE

*see also* FOOT

x OS TRIGONUM

x TALUS

xx ANKLE

xx HEEL

ASTRINGENTS

ASTROBLASTOMA *see* ASTROCYTOMA

ASTROCYTES *see* NEUROGLIA

ASTROCYTOMA

x ASTROPLASTOMA

x GANGLIOGLIOMA

xx GLIOMA

ASTROLOGY

ASTRONOMY

ATABRINE *see* QUINACRINE

## ATAXIA

ATAXIA, *FRIEDREICH'S* *see*  
HEREDITARY SPINAL SCLEROSIS

ATAXIA, *LEYDEN'S* *see* PSEUDOTABES

## ATELECTASIS

xx LUNGS

ATHEROSCLEROSIS *see*  
ARTERIOSCLEROSIS

## ATHETOSIS

## ATHLETICS

*see also* EXERCISE

*see also* PHYSICAL EDUCATION AND  
TRAINING

x SPORTS

xx EXERCISE

xx PHYSICAL EDUCATION AND TRAINING

ATHREPSIA *see* INFANT NUTRITION  
DISORDERS

ATLANTO-EPISTROPHEIC JOINT *see*  
ATLAS AND AXIS

## ATLANTO-OCCIPITAL JOINT

x ATLOIDO-OCCIPITAL JOINT

## ATLAS AND AXIS

x ATLANTO-EPISTROPHEIC JOINT

x AXIS

x EPISTROPHEUS

xx SPINE

ATLOIDO-OCCIPITAL JOINT *see*  
ATLANTO-OCCIPITAL JOINT

## ATMOSPHERIC PRESSURE

*see also* ALTITUDE

*see also* ANOXIA

xx ALTITUDE

## ATOMIC ENERGY

*see also* NUCLEAR PHYSICS

xx NUCLEAR PHYSICS

## ATOMIC WARFARE

*see also* CIVIL DEFENSE

*see also* RADIATION SICKNESS

xx WAR

ATOPHAN *see* CINCHOPHEN

ATP *see* ADENYLPYROPHOSPHATE

ATP DIPHOSPHOGLYCERIC ACID *see*  
TRANSPHOSPHORYLASES

ATP PHOSPHOENOLPYRUVIC ACID  
*see* TRANSPHOSPHORYLASES

## ATROPHY

*see also* ACUTE YELLOW ATROPHY

*see also* PROGRESSIVE MUSCULAR  
ATROPHY

## ATROPINE

*see also* BELLADONNA

*see also* SCOPOLAMINE

x EUCATROPINE

x HOMATROPINE

x TROPINE AND TROPEINE

xx BELLADONNA

xx PARASYMPATHOLYTICS

ATROPINESTERASE *see* ESTERASES

AUDIOLOGY *see* HEARING

AUDIOMETRY *see* HEARING TESTS

AUDITORY OSSICLES *see* EAR  
OSSICLES

AUDITORY TUBE *see* EUSTACHIAN  
TUBE

AUERBACH'S PLEXUS *see* GASTRO-  
INTESTINAL SYSTEM, *innervation*

AUREOMYCIN *see* CHLORTETRACYCLINE

AURICLE *see* EAR, EXTERNAL; HEART

## AURICULAR FIBRILLATION

xx ARRHYTHMLA

## AURICULAR FLUTTER

xx ARRHYTHMLA

## AUSCULTATION

*see also* CARDIAC MURMURS AND  
SOUNDS

## AUTOLYSIS

## AUTOMATISM

## AUTOMOBILES

## AUTONOMIC DRUGS

*see also* MUSCLE RELAXANTS

*see also* PARASYMPATHOLYTICS

*see also* PARASYMPATHOMIMETICS

*see also* SYMPATHOLYTICS

*see also* SYMPATHOMIMETICS

*see also* TETRAETHYLAMMONIUM

*see also* VASOMOTOR DRUGS

x CYCLOPLEGICS

x MIOTICS

x MYDRATICS

## AUTONOMIC NERVOUS SYSTEM

*see also* GANGLIA, AUTONOMIC*see also* PARASYMPATHETIC  
NERVOUS SYSTEM*see also* SYMPATHETIC NERVOUS  
SYSTEM

x NERVES, AUTONOMIC

xx NERVOUS SYSTEM

## AUTOPSY

xx CADAVERS

AUXINS *see* PLANT HORMONESAVERTIN *see* TRIBROMOETHANOL

## AVIATION

*see also* MEDICINE, AVIATION

xx MEDICINE, AVIATION

AVIATION MEDICINE *see* MEDICINE,  
AVIATION

## AXILLA

xx ARM

AXIS *see* ATLAS AND AXISAXONS *see* NEURONS

## AYERza's Syndrome

xx POLYCYTHEMIA VERA

xx PULMONARY HEART DISEASE

## AZIDES

x SODIUM AZIDE

AZOCHLORAMID *see* ANTISEPTICS,  
HALOGEN

## AZOTOBACTER

## AZOTOMONAS

BABINSKI REFLEX *see* REFLEX,  
BABINSKI

## BACILLUS

BACILLUS ANTHRACIS

## BACITRACIN

xx ANTIBIOTICS

## BACK

## BACKACHE

x LUMBAGO

BACTEREMIA *see* SEPTICEMIA AND  
BACTEREMIA

## BACTERIA

*see also* CULTURE MEDIA

x MYXOMYCETES

xx INFECTION

BACTERIAL WARFARE *see* BIOLOGICAL  
WARFARE

BACTERIOLOGY  
*see also* MICROBIOLOGY  
xx MICROBIOLOGY

BACTERIOPHAGE  
xx BIOLOGICAL PRODUCTS

BACTERIUM

BACTEROIDES

BACTEROIDES INFECTIONS

BAL *see* DIMERCAPROL

BALANITIS  
xx PENIS

BALANTIDIASIS

BALANTIDIUM  
xx CILIATA

BALARSEN *see* ARSTHINOL

BALDNESS *see* ALOPECIA

BALLISTOCARDIOGRAPHY  
xx HEART

BALNEOLOGY  
*see also* MUD THERAPY  
x BATHS  
xx HYDROTHERAPY

BALSAM

BANANAS *see* FRUITS

BANDAGING AND DRESSING  
x ADHESIVE PLASTER  
x DRESSINGS

BANG'S DISEASE *see* BRUCELLOSIS

BANTHINE *see* METHANTHELINE

BANTI'S DISEASE *see* ANEMIA,  
SPLENIC

BARBITURATES  
xx ANESTHETICS  
xx HYPNOTICS AND SEDATIVES

BARIUM

BARIUM SULFATE  
xx CONTRAST MEDIA  
xx SULFATES

BARLEY *see* GRAIN



*BARLOW'S DISEASE* *see* SCURVY

BARTHOLIN'S GLANDS

xx VULVA

BARTONELLA

*see also* HAEMOBARTONELLA

BARTONELLA INFECTIONS

x CARRION'S DISEASE  
x OROYA FEVER  
x VERRUGA PERUANA

BASAL GANGLIA

x AMYGDALOID NUCLEUS  
x CAUDATE NUCLEUS  
x CLAUSTRUM  
x CORPUS STRIATUM  
x GANGLIA, BASAL  
x GLOBUS PALLIDUS  
x LENTICULAR NUCLEUS  
x PUTAMEN  
xx DIENCEPHALON

BASAL METABOLISM

x METABOLISM, BASAL

*BASEDOW'S DISEASE* *see*  
HYPERTHYROIDISM

*BASILAR BONE* *see* OCCIPITAL BONE

*BASILAR MEMBRANE* *see* LABYRINTH

*BASOPHILISM, PITUITARY* *see*  
CUSHING SYNDROME

BASOPHILS

*see also* MAST CELLS  
xx LEUKOCYTES

*BATHS* *see* BALNEOLOGY

BATS

BCG VACCINATION

xx TUBERCULOSIS, prevention and  
control  
xx VACCINES AND VACCINATION

BEANS

*see also* CASTOR BEAN  
*see also* SOY BEAN  
xx VEGETABLES

BEAUTY

BEAUTY CULTURE

*see also* COSMETICS  
xx COSMETICS

*BECHTEREW'S DISEASE* *see*  
SPONDYLITIS, ANKYLOSING

*BEDPAN* *see* TOILET FACILITIES

*BEDSORES* *see* DECUBITUS ULCER

*BEER* *see* ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES

BEES

xx INSECTS

*BEETLES* *see* INSECTS

*BEETS* *see* VEGETABLES

BEGGIATO

BEHAVIOR

x GESTURES  
x HABIT

BEHAVIOR MECHANISMS

x AGGRESSION  
x DEFENSE MECHANISMS  
x DISSOCIATION  
x EGOCENTRISM  
x IDENTIFICATION  
x NEGATIVISM  
x PREJUDICE  
x RATIONALIZATIONS  
x REGRESSION  
x REPRESSION

BEHÇET SYNDROME

BEJEL

xx TREPONEMA INFECTIONS

*BELASCARIS* *see* TOXOCARA

BELLADONNA

*see also* ATROPINE

xx ATROPINE

*BELL'S PALSY* *see* NERVES, FACIAL,  
*paralysis*

*BENADRYL* *see* DIPHENHYDRAMINE

*BENEMID* *see* PROBENECID

*BENODAIN* *see* SYMPATHOLYTICS

*BENTONITE* *see* ALUMINUM SILICATE

BENZACRIDINE

*BENZALKONIUM* *see* ANTISEPTICS,  
QUATERNARY AMMONIUM

*BENZAMIDASE* *see* AMIDASES

BENZANTHRACENES

x BENZOPYRENE  
xx CARCINOGENS

*BENZEDRINE* *see* AMPHETAMINE

BENZENE

BENZENE HEXACHLORIDE

x GAMMEXANE  
x LINDANE  
xx CYCLOHEXANES  
xx INSECTICIDES

*BENZESTROL* *see* STILBENES

BENZIDINE

BENZOATES

*see also* AMINO BENZOATES  
*see also* BENZYL BENZOATE  
xx AMINO BENZOATES

*BENZOCAINE* *see* AMINO BENZOATES

*BENZODIOXANS* *see* SYMPATHOLYTICS

BENZOIN

*BENZOPYRENE* *see*  
BENZANTHRACENES

BENZYL BENZOATE  
xx BENZOATES

BERIBERI

*see also* VITAMIN B<sub>1</sub> DEFICIENCY  
xx VITAMIN B<sub>1</sub> DEFICIENCY

*BERRIES* *see* FRUITS

*BERTIELLA* *see* TAPEWORMS

BERYLLIUM

*BESNIER-BOECK DISEASE* *see*  
SARCOIDOSIS

BETABACTERIUM

BETEL

x ARECA

BEVERAGES

*see also* ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES  
*see also* CARBONATED BEVERAGES  
*see also* COFFEE  
*see also* MILK  
*see also* TEA  
*see also* WATER

BEZOARS

xx FOREIGN BODIES

BIBLE

xx RELIGION

BIBLIOGRAPHY

x DOCUMENTATION  
xx BOOKS  
xx INDEXING

BIBLIOTHERAPY

xx BOOKS

BICARBONATES

x SODIUM BICARBONATE  
xx ANTACIDS

BICHROMATES

x POTASSIUM BICHROMATE

*BICUSPID VALVE see* MITRAL VALVE

**BILE**

**BILE ACIDS AND SALTS**

- x CHOLIC ACID
- xx STEROIDS

**BILE DUCT, COMMON**

- x AMPULLA OF VATER
- x ODDI'S SPHINCTER
- x VATER'S AMPULLA

**BILE DUCTS**

*see also* CYSTIC DUCT

*see also* HEPATIC DUCT

- xx BILIARY TRACT

*diseases*

*see also* CHOLANGITIS

*neoplasms*

*see also* CHOLANGIOMA

**BILE PIGMENTS**

*see also* BILIRUBIN

*see also* UROBILIN

- xx PIGMENTS

*BILHARZIA HEMATOBIA see*  
SCHISTOSOMA

*BILHARZIASIS see* SCHISTOSOMIASIS

**BILIARY TRACT**

*see also* BILE DUCTS

*see also* GALLBLADDER

*calculi see* CHOLELITHIASIS

*BILINEURINE see* CHOLINE

**BILIRUBIN**

- xx BILE PIGMENTS

**BIOCHEMISTRY**

- x CHEMISTRY, PHYSIOLOGIC

**BIOGRAPHIES**

**BIOLOGICAL PRODUCTS**

*see also* BACTERIOPHAGE

*see also* IMMUNE SERUMS

*see also* TUBERCULIN

*see also* VACCINES AND VACCINATION

**BIOLOGICAL WARFARE**

- x BACTERIAL WARFARE
- xx WAR

**BIOLOGY**

**BIOMETRY**

- xx STATISTICS
- xx VITAL STATISTICS

**BIOPSY**

## BIOTIN

- x VITAMIN H
- xx VITAMIN B COMPLEX

## BIPHENYL

- x DIPHENYL

## BIRDS

*see also* FOWLS, DOMESTIC

## BIRTH CONTROL

*see also* CONTRACEPTION

*BIRTH INJURY see* DELIVERY

*BIRTH RATE see* VITAL STATISTICS

## BISMUTH

*see also* BISMUTH-ARSENIC COMPOUNDS

## BISMUTH-ARSENIC COMPOUNDS

- x BISMUTH GLYCOLYLARSANILATE
- x MILIBIS
- xx ARSENICALS
- xx BISMUTH

*BISMUTH GLYCOLYLARSANILATE see*  
BISMUTH-ARSENIC COMPOUNDS

## BITES

*see also* ARACHNIDISM

*see also* SNAKE BITES

## BITUMEN

- xx TARS

*BLACKWATER FEVER see* MALARIA

## BLADDER

- xx URINARY TRACT

*diseases*

*see also* CYSTITIS

*fistula*

*see also* FISTULA, VESICOVAGINAL

## BLASTOCAULIS

*BLASTOCYTOMA see* NEOPLASMS

*BLASTOMA see* NEOPLASMS

## BLASTOMYCES

## BLASTOMYCOSIS

*see also* DERMATITIS VEGETANS

- x CHROMOBLASTOMYCOSIS
- x PARACOCCIDIOIDOMYCOSIS

## BLEPHARITIS

- x EYELIDS, diseases

## BLINDNESS

- see also* AMBLYOPIA
- see also* DAY BLINDNESS
- see also* HEMIANOPIA
- see also* NIGHT BLINDNESS
  - x AMAUROSIS
  - xx AMBLYOPIA
  - xx VISION

## BLINKING

## BLISTER

- x BULLA
- xx VESICATION

## BLISTER FLUID

## BLOOD

- see also* ACID-BASE EQUILIBRIUM
- x HEMOLYMPH
- xx BODY FLUIDS

## BLOOD BANKS

- see also* BLOOD TRANSFUSION
- xx BLOOD TRANSFUSION

## BLOOD CELLS

- see also* BLOOD PLATELETS
- see also* BONE MARROW
- see also* ERYTHROCYTES
- see also* LEUKOCYTES

## BLOOD CIRCULATION

- see also* HEMATO-ENCEPHALIC BARRIER
- see also* PULSE

## BLOOD COAGULATION

- see also* BLOOD PLATELETS
- see also* FIBRIN
- see also* HEMAGGLUTINATION
- see also* PROTHROMBIN
- see also* PROTHROMBIN TIME
  - xx HEMOSTASIS
- effect of drugs on*
- see also* ANTICOAGULANTS

## BLOOD DERIVATIVES

- see also* BLOOD SERUM
- see also* PLASMA SUBSTITUTES
- see also* SERUM ALBUMIN
- see also* SERUM GLOBULIN

## BLOOD GROUPS

- see also* RH FACTORS
- xx PATERNITY

BLOOD PLASMA *see* PLASMA

## BLOOD PLATELETS

- x MEGAKARYOCYTES
- x PLATELETS
- x THROMBOCYTES
- xx BLOOD CELLS
- xx BLOOD COAGULATION



## BLOOD PRESSURE

*BLOOD PRESSURE, HIGH see*  
HYPERTENSION

*BLOOD PRESSURE, LOW see*  
HYPOTENSION

## BLOOD PROTEINS

*see also* FIBRINOGEN

*see also* SERUM ALBUMIN

*see also* SERUM GLOBULIN

x PLASMA PROTEINS

x SERUM PROTEINS

xx BLOOD SERUM

xx PROTEINS

## BLOOD SEDIMENTATION

x ERYTHROCYTE SEDIMENTATION

x SEDIMENTATION RATE

## BLOOD SERUM

*see also* BLOOD PROTEINS

x SERUM

xx BLOOD DERIVATIVES

*BLOOD SUBSTITUTES see* PLASMA  
SUBSTITUTES

## BLOOD SUGAR

*see also* GLUCOSE

*see also* HYPERGLYCEMIA

*see also* HYPOGLYCEMIA

xx GLUCOSE

xx HYPERGLYCEMIA

xx HYPOGLYCEMIA

## BLOOD TRANSFUSION

*see also* BLOOD BANKS

x TRANSFUSION

xx BLOOD BANKS

## BLOOD VESSELS

*see also* ARTERIES

*see also* CAPILLARIES

*see also* CARDIOVASCULAR SYSTEM

*see also* VASCULAR DISEASES,  
PERIPHERAL

*see also* VEINS

## BLOOD VOLUME

## BLUSHING

## BODY COMPOSITION

## BODY CONSTITUTION

x CONSTITUTION

## BODY FLUIDS

*see also* ACID-BASE EQUILIBRIUM

*see also* BLOOD

*see also* CEREBROSPINAL FLUID

*see also* LYMPH

*see also* URINE

x EXTRACELLULAR FLUIDS

xx ACID-BASE EQUILIBRIUM

xx ELECTROLYTES

xx FLUIDS

BODY HEIGHT

BODY TEMPERATURE

- x HEAT LOSS
- x HEAT PRODUCTION
- x TEMPERATURE REGULATION

BODY WEIGHT

- see also* OBESITY
- see also* THINNESS

*BOECK'S SARCOID* *see* SARCOIDOSIS

*BOILS* *see* CARBUNCLE; FURUNCULOSIS

BONE MARROW

- x MARROW
- xx BLOOD CELLS
- xx HEMOPOIETIC SYSTEM

*diseases*

- x PANMYELOPHTHISIS

BONE TISSUE

- see also* ENDOSTEUM
- see also* OSSIFICATION
- see also* PERIOSTEUM
- x OSTEOBLASTS
- x OSTEOCLASTS

*BONE TUBERCULOSIS* *see*  
TUBERCULOSIS, OSTEOARTICULAR

BONES

- see also* EPIPHYSES
- see also* SKELETON
- abnormalities*
  - x ARACHNODACTYLY
  - x MARFAN'S SYNDROME

BONNEVIE-ULLRICH SYNDROME

- xx ABNORMALITIES

BOOKS

- see also* BIBLIOGRAPHY
- see also* BIBLIOTHERAPY
- see also* DICTIONARIES
- see also* DIRECTORIES
- see also* PERIODICALS
  - x INCUNABULA
  - xx LITERATURE

BORATES

- x BORIC ACID

*BORIC ACID* *see* BORATES

*BORNHOLM DISEASE* *see*  
PLEURODYNIA, EPIDEMIC

BORON

- xx TRACE ELEMENTS

BORRELIA

## BORRELLIA INFECTIONS

*see also* RELAPSING FEVER

## BOTANY

## BOTULISM

xx CLOSTRIDIUM INFECTIONS  
xx FOOD POISONING

*BOURNEVILLE'S DISEASE see*  
TUBEROUS SCLEROSIS

*BOUTONNEUSE FEVER see* ROCKY  
MOUNTAIN SPOTTED FEVER

*BOWEN'S DISEASE see* CARCINOMA,  
EPIDERMOID

*BRACHIAL PLEXUS see* NERVES,  
BRACHIAL PLEXUS

## BRADYCARDIA

xx ARRHYTHMIA

## BRAIN

*see also* BRAIN STEM  
*see also* CEREBELLUM  
*see also* CEREBRAL CORTEX  
*see also* CEREBRAL VENTRICLES  
x CEREBRUM

*blood supply*

*see also* HEMATO-ENCEPHALIC BARRIER

*hemorrhage see* CEREBRAL HEMORRHAGE

*radiography*

*see also* VENTRICULOGRAPHY

x ENCEPHALOGRAPHY

## BRAIN STEM

*see also* DIENCEPHALON  
*see also* MESENCEPHALON  
*see also* PONS  
xx BRAIN

*BRAIN SYPHILIS see* NEUROSYPHILIS

*BRANCHIAL CYST see* BRANCHIOMA

## BRANCHIAL REGION

xx NECK, embryology

## BRANCHIOMA

x BRANCHIAL CYST

*BRANDY see* ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES

## BREAD

## BREAST

*see also* GYNECOMASTIA

*see also* MASTITIS

x MAMMARY GLAND

*neoplasms*

x CYSTOSARCOMA

x PAGET'S DISEASE OF BREAST

BREAST FEEDING *see* INFANT  
NUTRITION

BRENNER TUMOR

BRIGHT'S DISEASE *see* NEPHRITIS

BRILL'S DISEASE *see* TYPHUS

BROAD LIGAMENT *see* PELVIC  
SUPPORTING STRUCTURES

BROMELIN *see* PROTEASES

BROMIDES

*see also* ETHYL BROMIDE

- x POTASSIUM BROMIDE
- xx HALOGEN COMPOUNDS
- xx HYPNOTICS AND SEDATIVES

BROMINE

BROMSULPHALEIN *see*  
PHENOLPHTHALEIN DYES

BRONCHI

xx RESPIRATORY TRACT

BRONCHIECTASIS

*see also* KARTAGENER TRIAD

BRONCHITIS

BRONCHOPNEUMONIA

xx PNEUMONIA

BRONCHOSCOPY

xx ENDOSCOPY

BROWN-SEQUARD SYNDROME

BRUCELLA

BRUCELLA ABORTUS

BRUCELLA MELITENSIS

BRUCELLA SUIS

BRUCELLOSIS

- x ABORTION, INFECTIOUS
- x BANG'S DISEASE
- x INFECTIOUS ABORTION
- x MALTA FEVER
- x UNDULANT FEVER

BRUXISM

xx MASTICATION

BUERGER'S DISEASE *see*  
THROMBOANGIITIS OBLITERANS

BULBAR FASCIA *see* EYE

BULBAR PALSY *see* PARALYSIS,  
BULBAR

## BULBOCAPNINE

xx MUSCLE RELAXANTS

*BULBOURETHRAL GLANDS* *see*  
GENITALIA, MALE

*BULLA* *see* BLISTER

*BUNDLE-BRANCH BLOCK* *see* HEART  
BLOCK

## BURIAL

*see also* CEMETERIES*see also* CREMATION*see also* EMBALMING

## BURNS

xx WOUNDS AND INJURIES

## BURSA

xx JOINTS

## BURSITIS

## BUTADIENE

## BUTTER

xx FATS

## BUTTOCKS

x GLUTEAL REGION

*BUTYN* *see* ANESTHETICS, LOCAL

## BUTYRATES

x AMINOBUTYRIC ACID

x BUTYRIC ACID

## BUTYRIBACTERIUM

*BUTYRIC ACID* *see* BUTYRATES

*CABBAGE* *see* VEGETABLES

## CACAO

*see also* COCOA*see also* THEOBROMINE

xx COCOA

## CACHEXIA

*see also* STARVATION

xx NUTRITION DISORDERS

xx STARVATION

## CADAVERS

*see also* AUTOPSY*see also* IDENTIFICATION, MEDICOLEGAL

## CADMIUM

## CAFFEINE

xx ANALEPTICS

xx COFFEE

xx XANTHINES

CAISSON DISEASE *see*  
DECOMPRESSION SICKNESS

CAJEPUT

CALCANEUM  
*see also* HEEL  
xx HEEL

CALCIFEROL *see* VITAMIN D

CALCIFICATION

CALCINOSIS

CALCIUM

CALCULI

CALLOSITIES  
x CLAVUS  
x CORNS

CALVARIA *see* CRANIUM

CAMOQUIN *see* ANTIMALARIALS

CAMPHOR

CAMPS

CANAVANASE *see* AMIDASES

CANCER *see* NEOPLASMS

CANCROID *see* CARCINOMA,  
EPIDERMOID

CANDIDA *see* MONILIA

CANNABIS  
x MARIHUANA

CANTHARIDES

CAPILLARIA *see* TRICHINELLOIDEA

CAPILLARIES  
xx BLOOD VESSELS

CAPILLARY PERMEABILITY

CAPITELLUM *see* ELBOW; HUMERUS

CAPROATES  
x CAPROIC ACID

CAPROIC ACID *see* CAPROATES

CAPRYLATES  
x CAPRYLIC ACID  
xx FUNGICIDES

CAPRYLIC ACID *see* CAPRYLATES



## CAPSICUM

x PEPPER

## CAPSULES

## CARBARSONE

xx ARSENICALS

## CARBOHYDRASES

*see also* GLUCURONIDASES*see also* HYALURONIDASE*see also* LYSOZYME

- x AMYGDALASE
- x AMYLASES
- x AMYLOKINASE
- x ARABANASE
- x ARABINOSIDASES
- x CELLOBIASE
- x CELLULOSE
- x CHITINASE
- x CLARASE
- x CYTASES
- x DIASTASES
- x EMULSIN
- x FRUCTOFURANOSIDASES
- x FRUCTOPYRANOSIDASE
- x GALACTOSIDASES
- x GENTIOBIASE
- x GLUCOSAMINIDASES
- x GLUCOSIDASES
- x GLYCOSIDASES
- x HEXOSANASE
- x INULASE
- x INVERTASE
- x LACTASE
- x LICHENASE
- x MALTASE
- x MANNOSIDASES
- x MELIBIASE
- x MYROSINASE
- x PECTOLASE
- x PENTOSANASE
- x POLIDASE
- x POLYGALACTURONIDASE
- x PROTOPECTINASE
- x PRUNASE
- x SACCHARASES
- x SEMINASE
- x SINIGRASE
- x STACHYASE
- x SUCRASE
- x SYNTHASE
- x THIOLGLUCOSIDASES
- x TREHALASE
- x XYLANASE

## CARBOHYDRATES

*see also* DISACCHARIDES*see also* GLYCOSIDES*see also* MONOSACCHARIDES*see also* POLYSACCHARIDES

- x GLUCIDES
- x SACCHARIDES
- x SUGARS

CARBOLIGASE *see* DESMOLASES

## CARBOMYCIN

- x MAGNAMYCIN
- xx ANTIBIOTICS

## CARBON

*see also* CHARCOAL

## CARBON DIOXIDE

x CARBONIC ACID

## CARBON DISULFIDE

xx SULFIDES

CARBON MONOXIDE

CARBON TETRACHLORIDE

CARBONATED BEVERAGES

xx BEVERAGES

CARBONATES

x CARBONIC ACID

*CARBONIC ACID* *see* CARBON DIOXIDE;  
CARBONATES

*CARBONIC ANHYDRASE* *see*  
HYDRASES

*CARBOSTYRIL* *see* QUINOLINES

*CARBOXYLASES* *see* DESMOLASES

*CARBOXYPEPTIDASES* *see* PROTEASES

*CARBOXYPOLYPEPTIDASES* *see*  
PROTEASES

CARBUNCLE

*see also* FURUNCULOSIS  
x BOILS

CARCINOGENS

*see also* BENZANTHRACENES

*see also* CHOLANTHRENE

*see also* ESTROGENS

*see also* NEOPLASMS, *experimental*  
xx NEOPLASMS, *experimental*

*CARCINOID* *see* ARGENTAFFINOMA

CARCINOMA

*see also* ADENOCARCINOMA

*see also* CHORIOCARCINOMA

*see also* NEOPLASMS

CARCINOMA, BASAL CELL

x EPITHELIOMA  
x RODENT ULCER  
x ULCER, RODENT

CARCINOMA, BASOSQUAMOUS

CARCINOMA, COLLOID

CARCINOMA, EPIDERMOID

x ACANTHOMA  
x BOWEN'S DISEASE  
x CANCROID  
x EPITHELIOMA

CARCINOMA, TRANSITIONAL CELL

CARCINOSARCOMA

xx SARCOMA

CARDAMOM

## CARDIAC ARREST

*see also* DEATH, SUDDEN

*see also* HEART BLOCK

x HEART FAILURE

CARDIAC DILATATION *see* CARDIAC  
ENLARGEMENT

## CARDIAC ENLARGEMENT

x CARDIAC DILATATION

x CARDIAC HYPERTROPHY

xx HEART DISEASE

## CARDIAC GLYCOSIDES

*see also* DIGITALIS

*see also* SQUILL

*see also* STROPHANTHIN

x GLYCOSIDES, CARDIAC

xx GLYCOSIDES

CARDIAC HYPERTROPHY *see* CARDIAC  
ENLARGEMENT

## CARDIAC MURMURS AND SOUNDS

*see also* STETHOSCOPE

x HEART SOUNDS

x MURMURS, CARDIAC

xx AUSCULTATION

## CARDIAC SEPTUM

## CARDIAC VALVES

*see also* AORTIC VALVE

*see also* MITRAL VALVE

*see also* PULMONARY VALVE

*see also* TRICUSPID VALVE

x HEART VALVES

## CARDIOLIPIN

xx SYPHILIS, diagnosis

## CARDIOLOGY

## CARDIOSPASM

## CARDIOVASCULAR DEFECTS, CONGENITAL

*see also* COARCTATION OF AORTA

*see also* DUCTUS ARTERIOSUS, PATENT

*see also* PULMONARY STENOSIS

*see also* TETRALOGY OF FALLOT

x HEART, abnormalities

x HEART DISEASE, CONGENITAL

xx ABNORMALITIES

xx HEART DISEASE

## CARDIOVASCULAR DISEASES

*see also* HEART DISEASE

*see also* VASCULAR DISEASES,  
PERIPHERAL

## CARDIOVASCULAR SYSTEM

xx BLOOD VESSELS

*embryology*

*see also* DUCTUS ARTERIOSUS

## CARICA

CARINAMIDE

CARNOSINE  
xx PEPTIDES

CAROB

CAROTENE  
*see also* VITAMIN A  
xx VITAMIN A

CAROTID BODY  
x GLOMUS CAROTICUM  
xx ARTERIES, CAROTID

CAROTID SINUS  
xx ARTERIES, CAROTID

*CARPUS see* WRIST

*CARRIÓN'S DISEASE see* BARTONELLA  
INFECTIONS

*CARROTS see* VEGETABLES

*CARSICKNESS see* MOTION SICKNESS

CARTILAGE  
x CHONDROCLASTS  
x CHONDROCYTES

CARVACROL

CARYOCOCCUS

*CARYOPHYLLIN see* CLOVE

CASCARA  
xx CATHARTICS

*CASE RECORDS see* RECORDS,  
MEDICAL

CASEIN

CASTOR BEAN  
xx BEANS

CASTOR OIL  
xx CATHARTICS

CASTRATION  
*see also* EUNUCHOIDISM  
*see also* STERILIZATION, SEXUAL

CASTS

*CASTS, PLASTER see* PLASTER CASTS

CAT-SCRATCH DISEASE  
xx LYMPHADENITIS

CATALASE  
xx OXIDASES

CATALEPSY  
*see also* HYSTERIA

CATAPLEXY

CATARACT

CATARACT EXTRACTION

*CATECHOL* *see* PYROCATECHOL

*CATECHOLASE* *see* OXIDASES

CATHARTICS  
*see also* ALOE  
*see also* CASCARA  
*see also* CASTOR OIL  
*see also* CROTON OIL  
*see also* METHYLCELLULOSE  
*see also* MINERAL OIL  
*see also* PHENOLPHTHALEIN  
*see also* PODOPHYLLIN  
*see also* PSYLLIUM  
*see also* SENNA  
*see also* SULFATES  
x EMODIN  
x LAXATIVES  
x PURGATIVES

*CATHEPSINS* *see* PROTEASES

CATHETERIZATION

*CATHETERIZATION, CARDIAC* *see*  
HEART

CATHODE RAYS  
*see also* ROENTGEN RAYS

*CATION EXCHANGE RESINS* *see* ION  
EXCHANGE RESINS

CATS  
xx LABORATORY ANIMALS

CATTLE

CAUDA EQUINA  
x FILUM TERMINALE  
xx SPINAL CORD

*CAUDATE NUCLEUS* *see* BASAL  
GANGLIA

CAULOBACTER

*CAUSALGIA* *see* NEURALGIA

CAUSTICS  
*see also* HYDROXIDES  
*see also* IODINE  
*see also* SILVER NITRATE

CAUTERY  
xx ELECTROTHERAPY

CAVERNITIS  
xx PENIS

CAVERNOUS SINUS *see* VEINS,  
CRANIAL SINUSES

CAVITIES, DENTAL *see* DENTAL  
CAVITIES

CECUM  
xx INTESTINE, LARGE

CELIAC DISEASE *see* SPRUE

CELIAC LYMPH PLEXUS *see*  
LYMPHATIC SYSTEM

CELIAC PLEXUS *see* GANGLIA,  
AUTONOMIC

CELL DIVISION  
*see also* MITOTIC POISONS  
x KARYOKINESIS  
x MITOSIS

CELL NUCLEUS  
*see also* CHROMOSOMES  
x CENTROSOME

CELLFALCICULA

CELLOBIASE *see* CARBOHYDRASES

CELLOPHANE

CELLS  
*see also* EPITHELIUM  
*see also* GERM CELLS  
*see also* MITOCHONDRIA  
*see also* PROTOPLASM  
xx CYTOLOGY

CELLULASE *see* CARBOHYDRASES

CELLULITIS  
xx PHLEGMON

CELLULOMONAS

CELLULOSE  
xx POLYSACCHARIDES

CELLVIBRIO

CEMENT, DENTAL *see* DENTAL  
MATERIALS

CEMENTUM *see* DENTAL CEMENTUM

CEMETERIES  
xx BURIAL

CENTIPEDES AND MILLIPEDES  
x MILLIPEDES  
xx ARTHROPODS

## CENTRAL NERVOUS SYSTEM

xx NERVOUS SYSTEM

*effect of drugs on**see also* ANALEPTICS*see also* ANTICONVULSANTS*see also* HYPNOTICS AND SEDATIVES

## CENTRIFUGATION

*CENTROSOME see* CELL NUCLEUS

## CEPHALOSPORIUM

## CEREALS

xx FLOUR

xx GRAIN

## CEREBELLAR CORTEX

xx CEREBELLUM

## CEREBELLOPONTILE ANGLE

## CEREBELLUM

*see also* CEREBELLAR CORTEX

xx BRAIN

## CEREBRAL CORTEX

*see also* FRONTAL LOBE*see also* HIPPOCAMPUS*see also* OCCIPITAL LOBE*see also* PARIETAL LOBE*see also* TEMPORAL LOBE

x CEREBRUM

x INSULA OF REIL

xx BRAIN

## CEREBRAL EMBOLISM AND THROMBOSIS

xx EMBOLISM

xx THROMBOSIS

## CEREBRAL HEMORRHAGE

*see also* SUBARACHNOID HEMORRHAGE

x APOPLEXY

x BRAIN, hemorrhage

x HEMATOMA, SUBDURAL

xx HEMORRHAGE

## CEREBRAL PALSY

x LITTLE'S DISEASE

x PALSY, CEREBRAL

x PARALYSIS, CEREBRAL SPASTIC

INFANTILE

## CEREBRAL VENTRICLES

*see also* VENTRICULOGRAPHY

x RHOMBOID FOSSA

x RHOMBODAL SINUS

x SEPTUM PELLUCIDUM

x VENTRICLES OF BRAIN

xx BRAIN

## CEREBROSIDES

xx LIPIDS

## CEREBROSPINAL FLUID

*see also* HEMATO-ENCEPHALIC BARRIER

xx BODY FLUIDS



- CEREBRUM* *see* BRAIN  
CEREBRAL CORTEX;  
FRONTAL LOBE;  
OCCIPITAL LOBE;  
PARIETAL LOBE;  
TEMPORAL LOBE
- CERTIFICATES, MEDICAL* *see*  
RECORDS, MEDICAL
- CERUMINOUS GLANDS  
xx EAR, EXTERNAL
- CERVICAL PLEXUS* *see* NERVES,  
CERVICAL PLEXUS
- CERVICAL RIB* *see* RIBS, *abnormalities*
- CERVICITIS
- CERVIX, UTERINE  
x UTERUS, CERVIX  
xx UTERUS
- CESAREAN SECTION  
xx DELIVERY
- CESIUM
- CESTODE INFECTION* *see* TAPEWORM  
INFECTION
- CESTODES* *see* TAPEWORMS
- CHAGAS' DISEASE* *see* TRYPANOSOMIASIS,  
SOUTH AMERICAN
- CHANCRE* *see* SYPHILIS
- CHANCROID  
xx VENEREAL DISEASES
- CHARACTER  
*see also* PERSONALITY
- CHARCOAL  
xx CARBON
- CHARCOT-MARIE DISEASE* *see*  
PROGRESSIVE MUSCULAR  
ATROPHY
- CHARITIES* *see* SOCIAL WELFARE
- CHAULMOOGRA
- CHEEK* *see* FACE
- CHEEK BONE* *see* ZYGOMA
- CHEILITIS  
x PUENTE'S DISEASE  
xx LIPS
- CHEMICAL ANALYSIS
- CHEMICAL INDUSTRY  
*see also* DRUG INDUSTRY  
xx DRUG INDUSTRY

## CHEMICAL WARFARE

*see also* CHLOROACETOPHENONE

*see also* CHLOROPICRIN

*see also* MUSTARD GAS

*see also* NITROGEN MUSTARDS

*see also* PHOSGENE

xx GASES

xx WAR

## CHEMISTRY

## CHEMISTRY, ORGANIC

## CHEMISTRY, PHYSICAL

*CHEMISTRY, PHYSIOLOGIC* *see*  
BIOCHEMISTRY

## CHEMOTHERAPY

*see also* ANTIBIOTICS

*see also* ARSENICALS

*see also* SULFONAMIDES

xx THERAPEUTICS

## CHENOPODIUM

xx ANTHELMINTICS

*CHEST* *see* THORAX

*CHEWING* *see* MASTICATION

## CHEWING GUM

## CHEYNE-STOKES RESPIRATION

xx RESPIRATION

## CHICKENPOX

x VARICELLA

*CHILBLAINS* *see* FROSTEITE

## CHILD

*see also* FAMILY

*see also* ILLEGITIMACY

*see also* ORPHANS

xx FAMILY

*diseases* *see* PEDIATRIC DISEASES

## CHILD WELFARE

*see also* INFANT WELFARE

xx INFANT WELFARE

## CHILOMASTIGIASIS

## CHILOMASTIX

xx MASTIGOPHORA

## CHIN

*see also* JAWS

*see also* MANDIBLE

x MENTUM

## CHINIOFON

## CHIROPODY

## CHIROPRACTIC

*CHITINASE* *see* CARBOHYDRASES

## CHLAMYDOZOOM

## CHLORAL HYDRATE

xx HYPNOTICS AND SEDATIVES

*CHLORALOSE* *see* HYPNOTICS AND  
SEDATIVES

## CHLORAMINES

## CHLORAMPHENICOL

x CHLOROMYCETIN  
xx ANTIBIOTICS

## CHLORDAN

xx INSECTICIDES

*CHLORETONE* *see* CHLOROBUTANOL

## CHLORIDES

*see also* AMMONIUM CHLORIDE*see also* ETHYL CHLORIDE*see also* METHYL CHLORIDE*see also* SODIUM CHLORIDE

xx HALOGEN COMPOUNDS

## CHLORINE

## CHLOROACETOPHENONE

xx CHEMICAL WARFARE

## CHLOROBACTERIUM

## CHLOROBIIUM

## CHLOROBUTANOL

x CHLORETONE

## CHLOROCHROMATIUM

*CHLOROETHYLAMINES* *see* NITROGEN  
MUSTARDS

## CHLOROFORM

xx ANESTHETICS

## CHLOROGUANIDE

x PALUDRINE

xx ANTIMALARIALS

*CHLOROMA* *see* LEUKOSARCOMA*CHLOROMYCETIN* *see*  
CHLORAMPHENICOL

## CHLOROPHYLL

xx DEODORANTS

xx PIGMENTS

*CHLOROPHYLLASE* *see* ESTERASES

## CHLOROPICRIN

xx CHEMICAL WARFARE

## CHLOROQUINE

- xx ANTIMALARIALS
- xx QUINOLINES

## CHLORTETRACYCLINE

- x AUREOMYCIN
- xx ANTIBIOTICS

*CHOCOLATE see COCOA*

## CHOLANGIOMA

- xx BILE DUCTS, neoplasms

## CHOLANGITIS

- xx BILE DUCTS, diseases

## CHOLANTHRENE

- xx CARCINOGENS

## CHOLECYSTITIS

- xx GALLBLADDER, diseases
- surgery*
- xx GALLBLADDER, surgery

## CHOLECYSTOGRAPHY

- x GALLBLADDER, radiography

## CHOLELITHIASIS

- x BILIARY TRACT, calculi
- x GALLBLADDER, calculi
- xx JAUNDICE, OBSTRUCTIVE
- surgery*
- xx GALLBLADDER, surgery

## CHOLERA

## CHOLESTEROL

- xx STEROIDS

*CHOLESTEROLESTERASE see  
ESTERASES**CHOLIC ACID see BILE ACIDS AND  
SALTS*

## CHOLINE

- see also* ACETYLCHOLINE
- x BILINEURINE

*CHOLINE ACETYLASE see ESTERASES**CHOLINE ACETYLASE COENZYME see  
COENZYMES**CHOLINERGIC DRUGS see  
PARASYMPATHOMIMETICS*

## CHOLINESTERASE

- x ACETYLCHOLINESTERASE
- xx ESTERASES

*CHONDROBLASTOMA see CHONDROMA**CHONDROCLASTS see CARTILAGE*

## CHONDROCOCCUS

CHONDROCYTES *see* CARTILAGE

CHONDRODYSTROPHY *see*  
DYSCHONDROPLASIA

CHONDROITIN

CHONDROMA  
x CHONDROBLASTOMA

CHONDROMYCES

CHONDROSARCOMA  
xx SARCOMA

CHONDROSULFATASE *see* ESTERASES

CHORDOMA

CHOREA

CHOREA, CHRONIC PROGRESSIVE  
HEREDITARY *see* HUNTINGTON'S  
CHOREA

CHOREA, HUNTINGTON'S *see*  
HUNTINGTON'S CHOREA

CHORIOADENOMA  
x DECIDUOMA MALIGNUM

CHORIOCARCINOMA  
x EPITHELIOMA, CHORIONIC  
xx CARCINOMA

CHORION  
xx FETAL MEMBRANES

CHORIONITIS *see* SCLERODERMA

CHOROID  
xx UVEA

CHOROIDITIS

CHROMAFFIN SYSTEM  
x CHROMAPHIL SYSTEM

CHROMAFFINOMA *see*  
PARAGANGLIOMA

CHROMAPHIL SYSTEM *see*  
CHROMAFFIN SYSTEM

CHROMATES  
x CHROMIC ACID  
x POTASSIUM CHROMATE

CHROMATHUM

CHROMATOGRAPHY

CHROMIC ACID *see* CHROMATES

## CHROMIUM

## CHROMOBACTERIUM

## CHROMOBACTERIUM INFECTIONS

*CHROMOBLASTOMYCOSIS* *see*  
BLASTOMYCOSIS*CHROMOPHOB* ADENOMA *see*  
PITUITARY GLAND, *neoplasms*

## CHROMOSOMES

- x GENES
- xx CELL NUCLEUS
- xx GENETICS

## CHRONIC DISEASE

- xx DISEASE

## CHURCHES

*see also* RELIGION

- xx RELIGION

## CHYLE

- xx LYMPH

*CHYLOPERITONEUM* *see* ASCITES

## CHYLOTHORAX

*CHYMOPAPAIN* *see* PROTEASES*CHYMOSIN* *see* PROTEASES*CHYMOTRYPSINOGEN* *see* ENZYME  
PRECURSORS*CHYMOTRYPSINS* *see* PROTEASES

## CICATRIX

- x SCARS

*CILIARY BODY* *see* UVEA*CILIARY GANGLION* *see* GANGLIA,  
AUTONOMIC

## CILIATA

*see also* BALANTIDIUM

- x NYCTOTHERUS
- x PARAMECIUM
- x TETRAHYMENA
- xx PROTOZOA

## CINCHONA ALKALOIDS

*see also* QUINIDINE

*see also* QUININE

- xx ALKALOIDS

## CINCHOPHEN

- x ATOPHAN

*CINNAMON* *see* CONDIMENTS

## CIRCUMCISION

## CIRRHOSIS

*see also* PULMONARY FIBROSIS

*CIRRHOSIS, HEPATIC* *see* LIVER  
CIRRHOSIS

*CISTERNA CHYLI* *see* THORACIC DUCT

## CISTERNA MAGNA

## CITRATES

x SODIUM CITRATE

*metabolism*

x CITRIC ACID CYCLE

x KREBS CYCLE

x SZENT-GYORGYI CYCLE

x TRICARBOXYLIC CYCLE

*CITRIC ACID CYCLE* *see* CITRATES,  
*metabolism*

*CITROGENASE* *see* DESMOLASES

*CITROVORUM FACTOR* *see* FOLIC  
ACID, *derivatives*

*CITRULLINE* *see* AMINO ACIDS

## CITRUS FRUITS

xx FRUIT

## CIVIL DEFENSE

xx ATOMIC WARFARE

xx DISASTERS

xx WAR

*CLARASE* *see* CARBOHYDRASES

## CLATHROCHLORIS

## CLAUDICATION, INTERMITTENT

*see also* THROMBOANGITIS OBLITERANS

x INTERMITTENT CLAUDICATION

xx ARTERIOSCLEROSIS

*CLAUSTRUM* *see* BASAL GANGLIA

## CLAVICLE

*see also* SHOULDER

*CLAVUS* *see* CALLOSITIES

## CLEFT PALATE

xx HARELIP

xx PALATE

## CLEIDOCRANIAL DYSOSTOSIS

x DYSOSTOSIS, CLEIDOCRANIAL

## CLIMACTERIC

## CLIMACTERIC, FEMALE

x MENOPAUSE



## CLIMACTERIC, MALE

## CLIMATE

*see also* HUMIDITY*see also* METEOROLOGY*see also* THALLASOTHERAPY

x ACCLIMATIZATION

x POLAR REGIONS

x WEATHER

xx METEOROLOGY

## CLINICS

x DISPENSARIES

xx HOSPITALS

## CLITORIS

xx VULVA

## CLOACA

## CLONORCHIASIS

xx DISTOMIASIS

## CLONORCHIS

x DISTOMA SINENSE

xx TREMATODES

## CLONOTHRIX

## CLOSTRIDIUM

## CLOSTRIDIUM BOTULINUM

## CLOSTRIDIUM INFECTIONS

*see also* BOTULISM*see also* GAS GANGRENE*see also* TETANUS

## CLOSTRIDIUM PERFRINGENS

x CLOSTRIDIUM WELCHII

*CLOSTRIDIUM PERFRINGENS A*  
*TOXIN see* ESTERASES

## CLOSTRIDIUM SEPTICUM

## CLOSTRIDIUM TETANI

*CLOSTRIDIUM WELCHII see*  
CLOSTRIDIUM PERFRINGENS

## CLOTHING

## CLOVE

*see also* EUGENOL

x CARYOPHYLLIN

xx CONDIMENTS

## CLUBFOOT

x TALIPES

xx FOOT, abnormalities

*CLUPEINE see* PROTAMINES

## COAL TAR

xx TARS

## COARCTATION OF AORTA

xx AORTA, abnormalities  
xx CARDIOVASCULAR DEFECTS,  
CONGENITAL

## COBALT

xx TRACE ELEMENTS

## COCA

## COCAINE

xx ANESTHETICS, LOCAL

*COCAINESTERASE see* ESTERASES

## COCARBOXYLASE

x THIAMINE DIPHOSPHATE  
xx COENZYMES  
xx VITAMIN B<sub>1</sub>*COCCIDIA see* SPOROZOA

## COCCIDIOIDES

## COCCIDIOIDOMYCOSIS

## COCCIDIOSIS

*COCCYGEAL REGION see*  
SACROCOCCYGEAL REGION

## COCCYX

xx SPINE

## COCHLEA

*see also* LABYRINTH*COCHLEAR NUCLEI see* NERVES,  
COCHLEAR

## COCOA

*see also* CACAO*see also* THEOBROMINEx CHOCOLATE  
xx CACAO

## COCONUT

*COD LIVER OIL see* FISH LIVER OILS

## CODEINE

xx MORPHINE

## COELENTERATES

x JELLYFISH  
xx INVERTEBRATES

## COENZYMES

*see also* ADENYLPYROPHOSPHATE*see also* COCARBOXYLASE*see also* GLUTATHIONE*see also* NUCLEOTIDES

## COENZYMES (continued)

- x CHOLINE ACETYLASE COENZYME
- x COFERMENTS
- x COGLYOXALASE
- x COZYMASE
- x DIPHOSPHOPYRIDINE NUCLEOTIDE
- x PHOSPHOCREATINE
- x PHOSPHOPYRIDINE NUCLEOTIDE
- x PYRIDOXAL PHOSPHATE
- x RIBOFLAVIN PHOSPHATE
- x TRIPHOSPHOPYRIDINE NUCLEOTIDE
- xx NUCLEOTIDES

COFERMENTS *see* COENZYMES

## COFFEE

- see also* CAFFEINE
- xx BEVERAGES

COGLYOXALASE *see* COENZYMES

## COITUS

- see also* EJACULATION
- see also* FRIGIDITY
- see also* IMPOTENCE
- xx SEXUAL BEHAVIOR

## COLCHICINE

- xx MITOTIC POISONS

## COLCHICUM

## COLD

- see also* REFRIGERATION
- x POLAR REGIONS
  - xx TEMPERATURE

COLD, COMMON *see* COMMON COLD

## COLESIOTA

## COLIC

- see also* CRAMP
- xx CRAMP

## COLITIS

- xx COLON, diseases

## COLITIS, MUCOUS

## COLITIS, ULCERATIVE

## COLLAGEN

## COLLAGEN DISEASES

- see also* ARTHRITIS, RHEUMATOID
- see also* DERMATOMYOSITIS
- see also* LUPUS ERYTHEMATOSUS
- see also* PERIARTERITIS NODOSA
- see also* RHEUMATIC FEVER
- see also* RHEUMATISM
- see also* SCLERODERMA

## COLLAPSE THERAPY

*see also* PNEUMOPERITONEUM, ARTIFICIAL*see also* PNEUMOTHORAX, ARTIFICIAL*see also* TUBERCULOSIS, PULMONARY, *surgery*

x PNEUMONOLYSIS

x THORACOPLASTY

xx TUBERCULOSIS, PULMONARY, *surgery**COLLES' FRACTURE see* RADIUS,  
*fracture*

## COLLOIDS

## COLON

*see also* COLOSTOMY

x SIGMOID

xx INTESTINE, LARGE

*diseases**see also* COLITIS*see also* DIVERTICULITIS*see also* DIVERTICULOSIS

## COLOR

## COLOR VISION

xx VISION

## COLORIMETRY

## COLOSTOMY

xx COLON

## COLOSTRUM

xx LACTATION

xx MILK, HUMAN

## COMA

*COMBAT EXHAUSTION see* NEUROSES,  
*WAR*

## COMMON COLD

x COLD, COMMON

x CORYZA

## COMMUNICABLE DISEASES

*see also* EPIDEMIOLOGY*see also* FUNGUS DISEASES*see also* PARASITIC DISEASES*see also* RICKETTSIAL DISEASES*see also* VIRUS DISEASES

x INFECTIOUS DISEASES

xx DISEASE

*COMMUNISM see* GOVERNMENT

## COMPLEMENT

x ALEXIN

xx ANTIGENS AND ANTIBODIES

*COMPOUND F see* ADRENAL CORTEX,  
*hormones**CONCHA AURICULAE see* EAR,  
*EXTERNAL*

CONCHAE NASALES *see* TURBINATE  
BONES

CONDIMENTS  
*see also* CLOVE  
*see also* GARLIC  
*see also* MUSTARD  
*see also* THYME  
x CINNAMON  
x GINSENG  
x PEPPER  
x SPICES

CONDITIONED REFLEX *see* REFLEX,  
CONDITIONED

CONDITIONING *see* LEARNING

CONESSINE  
xx ALKALOIDS

CONGESTIVE HEART FAILURE  
x HEART FAILURE  
x MYOCARDIAL INSUFFICIENCY  
xx DYSPNEA, PAROXYSMAL  
xx HEART DISEASE

CONGO RED *see* ANILINE DYES

CONJUGASE *see* PROTEASES

CONJUNCTIVA  
*diseases*  
*see also* PTERYGIUM

CONJUNCTIVITIS  
*see also* KERATOCONJUNCTIVITIS  
*see also* TRACHOMA  
  
*in infant and child*  
*see also* OPHTHALMIA NEONATORUM

CONNECTIVE TISSUE  
x ELASTIC TISSUE

CONSCIOUSNESS

CONSTIPATION

CONSTITUTION *see* BODY  
CONSTITUTION

CONTEBEN *see* THIOSEMICARBAZONES

CONTRACEPTION  
xx BIRTH CONTROL

CONTRACEPTIVES

CONTRACTURE  
*see also* DUPUYTREN'S  
CONTRACTURE

CONTRAST MEDIA  
*see also* BARIUM SULFATE

## CONTRAST MEDIA (continued)

- x DIODONE
- x DIODRAST
- x HIPPURAN
- x IODOCHLOROL
- x IODOPHTHALEIN
- x LIPIODOL
- x LIPOIODINE
- x PANTOPAQUE
- x PRIODAX
- x SKIODAN
- x THOROTRAST
- xx ROENTGENOGRAPHY

## CONTUSIONS

- xx WOUNDS AND INJURIES

## CONVALESCENCE

## CONVALLARIA

## CONVULSIONS

- see also* ANTICONSULSANTS

- see also* EPILEPSY

## COOKING

## COOKING AND EATING UTENSILS

*COOLEY'S ANEMIA* *see* ANEMIA,  
ERYTHROBLASTIC

## COPPER

*COR PULMONALE* *see* PULMONARY  
HEART DISEASE

*CORAMINE* *see* NIKETHAMIDE

## CORN

- xx VEGETABLES

## CORNEA

- diseases*

- see also* KERATITIS

## CORNEAL TRANSPLANTATION

- x KERATOPLASTY
- xx TRANSPLANTATION

*CORNICULATE CARTILAGE* *see*  
LARYNGEAL CARTILAGES

*CORNS* *see* CALLOSITIES

## CORONARY DISEASE

- see also* ANGINA PECTORIS

- see also* MYOCARDIAL INFARCT

- xx HEART DISEASE

*CORONARY VESSELS* *see* HEART, *blood*  
*supply*

CORONERS AND MEDICAL  
EXAMINERS

- x MEDICAL EXAMINERS

## CORPORA AMYLACEA

*CORPORA QUADRIGEMINA* *see*  
MESENCEPHALON

CORPUS LUTEUM  
xx GRAAFIAN FOLLICLE  
xx OVARIES

*CORPUS STRIATUM* *see* BASAL  
GANGLIA

*CORTI'S ORGAN* *see* LABYRINTH

CORTISONE  
xx ADRENAL CORTEX, hormones

CORYNEBACTERIUM

CORYNEBACTERIUM DIPHTHERIAE

*CORYZA* *see* COMMON COLD; RHINITIS

COSMETICS  
*see also* BEAUTY CULTURE  
*see also* PERFUME  
xx BEAUTY CULTURE

COSMIC RAYS  
xx RADIATIONS

*COSTOCENTRAL JOINTS* *see* RIBS

*COSTOCHONDRAL JOINTS* *see* RIBS

*COSTOTRANSVERSE JOINTS* *see* SPINE

*COSTOVERTEBRAL JOINTS* *see* SPINE

COTTON

COTTONSEED  
*see also* GOSSYPOL

*COTYLOID CAVITY* *see* ACETABULUM

COUGH

COUMARIN  
x DICUMAROL  
x TROMEXAN  
xx ANTICOAGULANTS

COWDRIA

*COWPER'S GLANDS* *see* GENITALIA,  
MALE

*COWPOX* *see* VACCINIA

*COXA* *see* HIP

*COXA PLANA* *see* OSTEOCHONDRITIS

COXA VALGA  
xx HIP, abnormalities



## COXA VARA

xx HIP, abnormalities

## COXIELLA

## COXIELLA BURNETII

## COXSACKIE VIRUSES

xx VIRUSES

*COZYMASE* *see* COENZYMES*CRABS* *see* CRUSTACEA

## CRAMP

*see also* COLIC

xx COLIC

*CRANIAL SINUSES* *see* VEINS,  
CRANIAL SINUSES*CRANIAL SUTURES* *see* CRANIUM

## CRANIOLOGY

## CRANIOMETRY

## CRANIOPHARYNGIOMA

xx PITUITARY GLAND, neoplasms

## CRANIUM

*see also* ETHMOID BONE*see also* FACIAL BONES*see also* FRONTAL BONE*see also* OCCIPITAL BONE*see also* PARIETAL BONE*see also* SPHENOID BONE*see also* TEMPORAL BONE

x CALVARIA

x CRANIAL SUTURES

x SKULL

*abnormalities**see also* ACROCEPHALY*see also* HYPERTELORISM*embryology*

x SPLENIAL BONES

*CREATINASE* *see* AMIDASES

## CREATINE

## CREATININE

*CREEPING ERUPTION* *see* HOOKWORM  
INFECTION

## CREMATION

xx BURIAL

## CRENOTHRIX

## CREOSOTE

## CRESOL

*CRESOLASE* *see* OXIDASES

CRESYL

CRESYL PHOSPHATES  
xx PHOSPHATES

*CRESYL VIOLET* *see* DYES

CRETINISM  
*see also* MYXEDEMA  
xx HYPOTHYROIDISM  
xx MYXEDEMA

*CRIBRIFORM PLATE* *see* ETHMOID  
BONE

*CRICOID CARTILAGE* *see* LARYNGEAL  
CARTILAGES

CRIME  
*see also* DELINQUENCY

CRIMINALS  
xx PRISONERS

CRIPPLES  
*see also* AMPUTEES  
*see also* HANDICAPPED  
xx HANDICAPPED

CRISTISPIRA

*CROHN'S DISEASE* *see* ILEITIS,  
REGIONAL

CROTON OIL  
xx CATHARTICS

CROUP  
x LARYNGOTRACHEITIS

*CROUZON'S DISEASE* *see*  
HYPERTELORISM

CROWN AND BRIDGEWORK  
*see also* DENTAL PROSTHESIS  
*see also* INLAYS  
xx DENTAL PROSTHESIS  
xx INLAYS

CRUSH SYNDROME  
*see also* LOWER NEPHRON  
NEPHROSIS

CRUSTACEA  
x CRABS  
x DAPHNIA  
x LOBSTERS  
x SHELLFISH  
x SHRIMPS  
xx ARTHROPODS  
xx INVERTEBRATES

CRUTCHES  
xx ORTHOPEDICS, apparatus and  
instruments

CRUVEILHIER-BAUMGARTEN  
SYNDROME

## CRYPTOCOCCOSIS

x TORULOSIS

## CRYPTOCOCCUS

x TORULA

*CRYPTORCHIDISM* *see* TESTES,  
*abnormalities**CRYSTAL VIOLET* *see* ROSANILINE  
DYES

## CRYSTALLINE LENS

x LENS, CRYSTALLINE

## CRYSTALS

## CUBEB

x PEPPER

*CUBOID BONE* *see* ANKLE

## CULTURE MEDIA

xx BACTERIA

*CUNEIFORM BONE, CARPAL* *see*  
WRIST*CUNEIFORM BONES, TARSAL* *see*  
ANKLE*CUNEIFORM CARTILAGE* *see*  
LARYNGEAL CARTILAGES

## CURARE

x INTOCOSTRIN  
x TUBOCURARINE  
xx MUSCLE RELAXANTS*simulants* *see* MUSCLE RELAXANTS

## CUSHING SYNDROME

x BASOPHILISM, PITUITARY  
xx PITUITARY GLAND, diseases*CYANASE* *see* ENZYMES

## CYANATES

*see also* FERROCYANATES*see also* THIOCYANATES

x SODIUM CYANATES

## CYANIDES

*see also* FERROCYANIDES*see also* MERCURIC CYANIDE

x SODIUM CYANIDE

## CYANOSIS

## CYBERNETICS

*CYCLAMATE* *see* SWEETENING AGENTS

## CYCLOHEXANES

*see also* BENZENE HEXACHLORIDE

CYCLOPENTANES

*CYCLOPHORASE* *see* ESTERASES

*CYCLOPLEGICS* *see* AUTONOMIC DRUGS

CYCLOPROPANE

xx ANESTHETICS

CYLINDROGLOEA

*CYSTADENOMA* *see* OVARIES, *neoplasms*

CYSTATHIONINE

CYSTEINE

*CYSTEINE DESULFIZING ENZYME* *see*  
HYDRASES

CYSTIC DUCT

xx BILE DUCTS

CYSTICERCOSIS

xx TAPEWORM INFECTION

*CYSTICERCUS* *see* TAENIA

CYSTINE

CYSTINURIA

CYSTITIS

*see also* PYELOCYSTITIS

xx BLADDER, diseases

*CYSTOPYELITIS* *see* PYELOCYSTITIS

*CYSTOSARCOMA* *see* BREAST, *neoplasms*

CYSTOSCOPY

xx ENDOSCOPY

CYSTS

x EPITHELIOMA, MULTIPLE BENIGN CYSTIC  
x WEN

CYSTS, DENTIGEROUS

x ADAMANTINOMA  
x DENTAL CYSTS  
x ODONTOMA

*CYTASES* *see* CARBOHYDRASES

*CYTOCHROME REDUCTASES* *see*  
DEHYDROGENASES

CYTOCHROMES

xx OXIDASES

CYTOLOGY

*see also* CELLS

CYTOPHAGA

CYTOPLASM *see* PROTOPLASM

DACRYOCYSTITIS

xx LACRIMAL APPARATUS, diseases

DACTYLOLYSIS SPONTANEA *see*  
AINHUM

DAPHNIA *see* CRUSTACEA

DARAPRIM *see* ANTIMALARIALS

DARIER'S DISEASE *see* KERATOSIS  
FOLLICULARIS

DARKNESS

xx LIGHT

DATURA

*see also* STRAMONIUM

DAY BLINDNESS

x HEMERALOPIA

xx BLINDNESS

DDT

xx INSECTICIDES

DEAF-MUTISM

x MUTISM

xx HEARING DISORDERS

xx SPEECH DISORDERS

DEAFNESS *see* HEARING DISORDERS

DEAMINASES *see* AMIDASES

DEATH

*see also* RIGOR MORTIS

DEATH RATE *see* VITAL STATISTICS

DEATH, SUDDEN

*see also* RESUSCITATION

x HEART FAILURE

x SUDDEN DEATH

xx CARDIAC ARREST

DEBRIDEMENT

xx WOUNDS AND INJURIES

DECAMETHONIUM COMPOUNDS *see*  
MUSCLE RELAXANTS

DECARBOXYLASES *see* DESMOLASES

DECELERATION *see* ACCELERATION

DECIDUA

xx FETAL MEMBRANES

DECIDUOMA MALIGNUM *see*  
CHORIOADENOMA

## DECOMPRESSION

## DECOMPRESSION SICKNESS

- x CAISSON DISEASE

## DECOMPRESSION, SURGICAL

- xx TREPHINING

## DECUBITUS ULCER

- x BEDSORES
- xx ULCER

## DEFECATION

*DEFENSE MECHANISMS* *see* BEHAVIOR  
MECHANISMS

## DEFICIENCY DISEASES

*see also* KWASHIORKOR*see also* VITAMINS, *deficiency*

- x HUNGER EDEMA
- x MALNUTRITION
- x WAR EDEMA
- xx INFANT NUTRITION DISORDERS
- xx NUTRITION DISORDERS

*DEFORMITIES* *see* ABNORMALITIES;  
MONSTERS

## DEGENERATION

## DEGLUTITION

- x SWALLOWING

## DEGLUTITION DISORDERS

- x PLUMMER-VINSON SYNDROME

## DEHYDRATION

*see also* THIRST

- xx THIRST

## DEHYDROGENASES

- x ALDEHYDE OXIDASE
- x AMINO ACID OXIDASES
- x CYTOCHROME REDUCTASES
- x DIAPHORASES
- x FUMARIC HYDROGENASE
- x GLUCOSE OXIDASE
- x GLYCINE OXIDASE
- x HAAS ENZYME
- x LIVER ALDEHYDE OXIDASE
- x SCHARDINGER ENZYME
- x SOLUBLE DIAPHORASE
- x STRAUB ENZYME
- x WARBURY AND CHRISTIAN ENZYME
- x XANTHINE OXIDASE
- x YELLOW ENZYMES

*DEHYDROPEPTIDASE* *see* PROTEASES

## DELINQUENCY

- xx CRIME

## DELIRIUM

*DELIRIUM TREMENS* *see* PSYCHOSES,  
ALCOHOLIC

DELIVERY

*see also* CESAREAN SECTION  
*see also* DYSTOCIA  
*see also* EMBRYOTOMY  
*see also* EPISIOTOMY  
*see also* LABOR  
*see also* LABOR, PRESENTATION  
x BIRTH INJURY  
x VERSION  
xx LABOR  
xx LABOR, PRESENTATION

DELUSIONS

*DEMENTIA PRAECOX* *see*  
SCHIZOPHRENIA

*DEMENTIA, PRESENILE* *see*  
PSYCHOSES, PRESENILE

*DEMEROL* *see* MEPERIDINE

*DEMOCRACY* *see* GOVERNMENT

*DENDRITES* *see* NEURONS

DENGUE

DENTAL CARIES

*see also* DENTAL CAVITIES

DENTAL CAVITIES

x CAVITIES, DENTAL  
x DENTAL FILLINGS  
x FILLINGS, DENTAL  
xx DENTAL CARIES  
xx DENTISTRY, OPERATIVE

DENTAL CEMENTUM

x CEMENTUM

*DENTAL CYSTS* *see* CYSTS,  
DENTIGEROUS

DENTAL ENAMEL

x ENAMEL, DENTAL

*DENTAL FILLINGS* *see* DENTAL CAVITIES;  
INLAYS

*DENTAL GERM* *see* TOOTH GERM

DENTAL MATERIALS

*see also* ACRYLIC RESINS  
*see also* ALGINATES  
x CEMENT, DENTAL

DENTAL PROSTHESIS

*see also* CROWN AND BRIDGEWORK  
xx CROWN AND BRIDGEWORK  
xx PROSTHESIS

DENTAL PROSTHESIS, FULL

DENTAL PROSTHESIS, PARTIAL



## DENTAL PULP

*see also* ROOT CANAL THERAPY

x ROOT CANAL

## DENTIFRICES

x TOOTHPASTE

## DENTIN

## DENTISTRY

*see also* ORTHODONTICS*see also* PALEODONTOLOGY*see also* PEDODONTIA*see also* PERIODONTOLOGY*see also* ROOT CANAL THERAPY*see also* SURGERY, ORAL*see also* TEETH

xx TEETH

*economics see* ECONOMICS, DENTAL*education see* EDUCATION, DENTAL*legislation see* LEGISLATION, DENTAL*DENTISTRY, CHILDREN'S see*  
PEDODONTIA

## DENTISTRY, OPERATIVE

*see also* DENTAL CAVITIES

x OPERATIVE DENTISTRY

## DEODORANTS

*see also* CHLOROPHYLL

xx ODORS

*DEPEPTIDASES see* PROTEASES

## DEPRESSION

*see also* PSYCHOSES, MANIC-DEPRESSIVE

x NEUROTIC DEPRESSIVE REACTION

*DERCUM'S DISEASE see* ADIPOSIS  
DOLOROSA

## DERMATITIS

*see also* ACRODERMATITIS*see also* NEURODERMATITIS

## DERMATITIS, CONTACT

*see also* ECZEMA*see also* RHUS EXTRACTS

x DERMATITIS VENENATA

xx ALLERGY

xx ECZEMA

xx OCCUPATIONAL DISEASES

## DERMATITIS EXFOLIATIVA

x PITYRIASIS RUBRA

## DERMATITIS HERPETIFORMIS

x DUHRING'S DISEASE

## DERMATITIS MEDICAMENTOSA

## DERMATITIS SEBORRHEICA

x SEBORRHEA

## DERMATITIS VEGETANS

xx BLASTOMYCOSIS

*DERMATITIS VENENATA see*  
DERMATITIS, CONTACT

## DERMATOLOGY

*see also* SYPHILOLOGY

## DERMATOLYSIS

## DERMATOMYOSITIS

xx COLLAGEN DISEASES

xx MYOSITIS

*DERMATOPHYTOSIS see* RINGWORM*DERMATOSCLEROSIS see*  
SCLERODERMA

## DERMATOSIS PAPULOSA NIGRA

## DERMOGRAPHIA

*DERMOPEPTIDASE see* PROTEASES*DESMOID see* FIBROMA

## DESMOLASES

x ALDEHYDE KETOLASE  
x ALDOLASE  
x CARBOLIGASE  
x CARBOXYLASES  
x CITROGENASE  
x DECARBOXYLASES  
x HYDROGENYLASE  
x KETOLASE  
x PYRUVATE OXIDASE  
x PYRUVIC KETOLASE  
x TRYPTOPHANASE  
x ZYMOHEXASE

## DESOXYCORTICOSTERONE

xx ADRENAL CORTEX, hormones

*DESOXYEPHEDRINE see* AMPHETAMINE*DESOXYRIBONUCLEIC ACID see*  
NUCLEIC ACIDS*DESOXYRIBONUCLEINASE see**DESULFHYDRASES see* HYDRASES

## DESULFOVIBRIO

## DETERGENTS

*see also* SOAPS*see also* SURFACE-ACTIVE SUBSTANCES

xx SURFACE-ACTIVE SUBSTANCES

## DEUTERIUM

xx HYDROGEN

*DEVELOPMENT* *see* GROWTH

DEXTRAN

xx PLASMA SUBSTITUTES

*DEXTRANSUCRASE* *see* ENZYMES

DEXTRIN

xx POLYSACCHARIDES

*DEXTROSE* *see* GLUCOSE

DFP

x DIISOPROPYLFLUOROPHOSPHATE  
xx PARASYMPATHOMIMETICS

*DIABETES, ALLOXAN* *see* DIABETES  
MELLITUS, *experimental*

*DIABETES, BRONZE* *see*  
HEMOCHROMATOSIS

DIABETES INSIPIDUS

DIABETES MELLITUS

x ACIDOSIS, DIABETIC  
x NECROBIOSIS LIPOIDICA DIABETICORUM  
xx HYPERGLYCEMIA

*experimental*

x ALLOXAN DIABETES  
x DIABETES, ALLOXAN

*DIABETES, RENAL* *see* GLYCOSURIA

*DIACETYLMORPHINE* *see* HEROIN

DIAGNOSIS

*see also* ELECTRODIAGNOSIS

*see also* SERODIAGNOSIS

DIALISTER

DIALYSIS

x ULTRAFILTRATION  
xx DIFFUSION  
xx OSMOSIS AND PERMEABILITY

*DIAPERS* *see* INFANT CARE

*DIAPHORASES* *see* DEHYDROGENASES

DIAPHRAGM

*see also* HERNIA, DIAPHRAGMATIC  
xx MUSCLES

DIARRHEA

*see also* DYSENTERY

xx INFANT NUTRITION DISORDERS  
xx NUTRITION DISORDERS

*DIASONE* *see* SULFONES

*DIASTASES* *see* CARBOHYDRASES

DIATHERMY

xx ELECTROTHERAPY  
xx PHYSICAL THERAPY

## DIAZO REACTION

*DIBENAMINE* *see* SYMPATHOLYTICS*DIBUCAINE* *see* ANESTHETICS, LOCAL

## DICROCOELIUM

- x FASCIOLA DENDRITICA
- x FASCIOLA LANCEOLATA
- xx TREMATODES

## DICTIONARIES

- xx BOOKS

## DICTIONARIES, MEDICAL

*DICUMAROL* *see* COUMARIN

## DIENCEPHALON

*see also* BASAL GANGLIA*see also* HYPOTHALAMUS*see also* THALAMUS

- x GENICULATE GANGLION
- xx BRAIN STEM

## DIENTAMOEBA

- xx AMOEBA

## DIETHYLSTILBESTROL

- x STILBESTROL
- xx ESTROGENS
- xx STILBENES

## DIETICIANS

## DIETS

- xx NUTRITION

## DIFFUSION

*see also* DIALYSIS*DIGESTIVE SYSTEM* *see* GASTRO-  
INTESTINAL SYSTEM

## DIGITALIS

- xx CARDIAC GLYCOSIDES

*DIGITS* *see* FINGERS AND TOES

## DIHYDROMORPHINONE

- x DILAUDID
- x METOPON
- xx MORPHINE

*DIHYDROSTREPTOMYCIN* *see*  
STREPTOMYCIN

## DIHYDROTACHYSTEROL

- xx VITAMIN D

*DIHYDROXYPHENYLALANINE* *see*  
DOPA

## DIIDOHYDROXYQUINOLINE

- x DIDOQUIN
- xx QUINOLINES

*DIIODOTYROSINE* *see* THYROXIN

*DIISOPROPYLFLUOROPHOSPHATE* *see*  
DFP

*DILANTIN* *see* HYDANTOINS

*DILAUDID* *see* DIHYDROMORPHINONE

DIMENHYDRINATE  
x DRAMAMINE  
xx ANTHISTAMINICS

DIMERCAPROL  
x BAL

DIOCTOPHYMATOIDEA  
x EUSTRONGYLUS GIGAS  
xx NEMATODES

*DIODONE* *see* CONTRAST MEDIA

*DIODOQUIN* *see*  
DIODOHYDROXYQUINOLINE

*DIODRAST* *see* CONTRAST MEDIA

*DIONINE* *see* ETHYLMORPHINE

*DIOTHANE* *see* ANESTHETICS, LOCAL

*DIPEPTIDASES* *see* PROTEASES

*DIPETALONEMA* *see*  
ACANTHOCHEILONEMA

DIPHENHYDRAMINE  
x BENADRYL  
xx ANTHISTAMINICS

*DIPHENYL* *see* BIPHENYL

*DIPHENYLHYDANTOIN* *see*  
HYDANTOINS

*DIPHOSPHOPYRIDINE NUCLEOTIDE*  
*see* COENZYMES

DIPHThERIA  
x PSEUDODIPHThERIA

DIPHYLLOBOTHRIUM  
xx TAPEWORMS

DIPLOCOCCUS

DIPLOCOCCUS PNEUMONIAE  
x PNEUMOCOCCUS

*DIPLOMYCIN* *see* ANTIBIOTICS

DIPLOPIA  
xx VISION

*DIPYLIDIUM* *see* TAPEWORMS

DIRECTORIES  
xx BOOKS

*DIROFILARIA* *see* FILARIOIDEA

DISACCHARIDES

*see also* LACTOSE

*see also* MALTOSE

*see also* SUCROSE

xx CARBOHYDRATES

DISASTERS

*see also* CIVIL DEFENSE

*see also* EXPLOSIONS

*see also* FIRES

*see also* FLOODS

xx EMERGENCIES

DISEASE

*see also* CHRONIC DISEASE

*see also* COMMUNICABLE DISEASES

*see also* OCCUPATIONAL DISEASES

DISGERMINOMA

x DYSGERMINOMA

x SEMINOMA

*DISINFECTANTS* *see* ANTISEPTICS

*DISINFECTION* *see* ANTISEPSIS AND  
ASEPSIS

DISLOCATIONS

xx WOUNDS AND INJURIES

*DISMUTASES* *see* MUTASES

*DISPENSARIES* *see* CLINICS;  
OUTPATIENT SERVICES

*DISSOCIATION* *see* BEHAVIOR  
MECHANISMS

*DISTOMA CRASSUM* *see* FASCILOPSIS

*DISTOMA FELINEUM* *see*  
OPISTHORCHIS

*DISTOMA HAEMATOBIMUM* *see*  
SCHISTOSOMA

*DISTOMA HEPATICUM* *see* FASCIOLA  
HEPATICA

*DISTOMA HETEROPHYES* *see*  
TREMATODES

*DISTOMA SINENSE* *see* CLONORCHIS

*DISTOMA WESTERMANI* *see*  
PARAGONIMUS

DISTOMIASIS

*see also* CLONORCHIASIS

*see also* SCHISTOSOMIASIS

xx TREMATODE INFECTIONS

## DISULFIRAM

- x ANTABUSE
- x TETRAETHYLTHIURAM DISULFIDE
- xx ALCOHOLISM, therapy

## DITHIZONE

## DIURESIS

## DIURETICS

*see also* AMMONIUM CHLORIDE

*see also* XANTHINES

## DIURETICS, MERCURIAL

- x MERALLURIDE
- x MERCUROPHYLLINE
- x MERSALYL
- x THOMERIN

## DIVERTICULITIS

- xx COLON, diseases

## DIVERTICULOSIS

- xx COLON, diseases

## DIVORCE

- xx FAMILY
- xx MARRIAGE

*DOCUMENTATION see* BIBLIOGRAPHY;  
INDEXING

## DOGS

- xx LABORATORY ANIMALS

## DONOVANIA GRANULOMATIS

## DOPA

- x DIHYDROXYPHENYLALANINE
- xx PHENYLALANINE

## DOPA-OXIDASE

- xx OXIDASES

*DORMISON see* HYPNOTICS AND  
SEDATIVES

## DOUGLAS' POUCH

## DRACUNCULOIDEA

- x GORDIUS MEDINENSIS
- xx NEMATODES

## DRACUNCULOSIS

## DRAINAGE

*DRAINAGE, SANITARY see*  
SANITATION

*DRAMA see* ART

*DRAMAMINE see* DIMENHYDRINATE



*DRAWINGS* *see* ART; PROJECTIVE TECHNIQUES

DREAMS

DREPANOSPIRA

*DRESSINGS* *see* BANDAGING AND  
DRESSING

*DROMORAN* *see* MORPHINE, *derivatives*

*DROPSY* *see* ASCITES; EDEMA

DROWNING

*see also* RESUSCITATION

DRUG ADDICTION

*see also* NARCOTICS

xx NARCOTICS

DRUG INDUSTRY

*see also* CHEMICAL INDUSTRY

xx CHEMICAL INDUSTRY

xx PHARMACY

DRUGS

*see also* NARCOTICS

DUCTUS ARTERIOSUS

xx CARDIOVASCULAR SYSTEM, embryology

DUCTUS ARTERIOSUS, PATENT

xx CARDIOVASCULAR DEFECTS,  
CONGENITAL

*DUCTUS COCHLEARIS* *see* LABYRINTH

*DUCTUS DEFERENS* *see* VAS  
DEFERENS

*DUHRING'S DISEASE* *see* DERMATITIS  
HERPETIFORMIS

DUODENAL JUICE

*DUODENAL ULCER* *see* PEPTIC ULCER

DUODENITIS

DUODENUM

xx INTESTINE, SMALL

DUPUYTREN'S CONTRACTURE

xx CONTRACTURE

DURA MATER

xx MENINGES

DUST

xx AIR POLLUTION

## DWARFISM

*see also* ACHONDROPLASIA

*see also* INFANTILISM

x NANISM

xx ACHONDROPLASIA

## DYES

*see also* ACRIDINE DYES

*see also* ANILINE DYES

*see also* FLUORESCIN

*see also* PHENOLPHTHALEIN DYES

*see also* ROSANILINE DYES

*see also* STAINS AND STAINING

x CRESYL VIOLET

xx STAINS AND STAINING

DYSARTHRIA *see* SPEECH DISORDERS

## DYSCHONDROPLASIA

x CHONDRODYSSTROPHY

x OLLIER'S DISEASE

## DYSENTERY

xx DIARRHEA

DYSENTERY, AMEBIC *see* AMEBIASIS,  
INTESTINAL

DYSENTERY, BACILLARY

DYSGERMINOMA *see* DISGERMINOMA

DYSHIDROSIS *see* POMPHOLYX; SWEATING

DYSLEXIA *see* READING

## DYSMENORRHEA

xx MENSTRUATION DISORDERS

DYSOSTOSIS, CLEIDOCRANIAL *see*  
CLEIDOCRANIAL DYSOSTOSIS

DYSOSTOSIS, CRANIOFACIAL *see*  
HYPERTELORISM

DYSPEPSIA *see* GASTROINTESTINAL  
DISEASES

## DYSPNEA

xx RESPIRATION

DYSPNEA, PAROXYSMAL

*see also* CONGESTIVE HEART FAILURE

x ASTHMA, CARDIAC

## DYSTOCIA

xx DELIVERY

xx LABOR

DYSTONIA MUSCULORUM DEFORMANS

x OPPENHEIM-ZIEHEN DISEASE

DYSTROPHIA MYOTONICA *see*  
MYOTONIA ATROPHICA

DYSTROPHY, ADIPOSEGENITAL *see*  
FROEHLICH SYNDROME

DYSTROPHY, NUTRITIONAL *see*  
NUTRITION DISORDERS

EAR

EAR, EXTERNAL

*see also* CERUMINOUS GLANDS

- x AURICLE
- x CONCHA AURICULAE

*diseases*

*see also* OTITIS EXTERNA

EAR, INNER *see* LABYRINTH

EAR, MIDDLE

*see also* EAR OSSICLES

*see also* TYMPANIC MEMBRANE

- x TYMPANIC CAVITY
- x TYMPANUM

*diseases*

*see also* OTITIS MEDIA

EAR OSSICLES

- x ANVIL
- x AUDITORY OSSICLES
- x HAMMER BONE
- x INCUS
- x MALLEUS
- x STAPES
- x STIRRUP
- x TENSOR TYMPANI
- xx EAR, MIDDLE

EARTHWORMS

- x WORMS

EBERTHELLA TYPHOSA *see*  
SALMONELLA TYPHOSA

ECCENTRO-OSTEOCHONDRODYSPLASIA

- x MORQUIO'S DISEASE

ECHINOCHASMUS *see* TREMATODES

ECHINOCOCCOSIS

- x HYDATID

ECHINOCOCCUS

- xx TAPEWORMS

ECHINODERMS

- x SEA URCHIN
- xx INVERTEBRATES

ECHINOSTOMA

- x EUPARYPHIUM ILOCANUM
- x FASCIOLETTA ILOCANUM
- xx TREMATODES

ECLAMPSIA

*see also* PREGNANCY TOXEMIAS

- xx PREGNANCY TOXEMIAS

ECOLOGY

## ECONOMICS

## ECONOMICS, DENTAL

x DENTISTRY, economics

*ECONOMICS, HOME* *see* HOME  
ECONOMICS

## ECONOMICS, MEDICAL

*see also* GROUP PRACTICE

*see also* HEALTH INSURANCE

x MEDICINE, economics

xx HEALTH INSURANCE

## ECTHYMA

## ECTODERM

xx GERMINAL LAYERS

## ECTODERMAL DYSPLASIA

*ECTOPLASM* *see* PROTOPLASM

## ECTROPION

xx EYELIDS, diseases

## ECZEMA

*see also* DERMATITIS, CONTACT

xx DERMATITIS, CONTACT

## EDEMA

*see also* ANGIONEUROTIC EDEMA

*see also* ASCITES

*see also* EXUDATES AND TRANSUDATES

x DROPSY

x HYDROPS

x MILROY'S DISEASE

xx EXUDATES AND TRANSUDATES

## EDUCATION

*see also* SCHOOLS

*see also* TEACHERS

x PEDAGOGICS

## EDUCATION, DENTAL

*see also* SCHOOLS, DENTAL

x DENTISTRY, education

xx SCHOOLS, DENTAL

## EDUCATION, MEDICAL

*see also* INTERNSHIP

*see also* SCHOOLS, MEDICAL

x MEDICINE, education

xx SCHOOLS, MEDICAL

## EELS

*EFFORT SYNDROME* *see*  
NEUROCIRCULATORY ASTHENIA

*EGG* *see* OVUM

## EGG WHITE

xx ALBUMIN

EGG YOLK

EGGS

*EGOCENTRISM* *see* BEHAVIOR  
MECHANISMS

EHLERS-DANLOS SYNDROME

EIMERIA  
xx SPOROZOA

EJACULATION  
xx COITUS

EJACULATORY DUCTS  
xx GENITALIA, MALE

*ELASTIC TISSUE* *see* CONNECTIVE  
TISSUE

ELBOW  
x CAPITELLUM  
xx ARM

ELECTRICITY  
*see also* LIGHTNING  
*effects*  
x ELECTROSHOCK

ELECTROCARDIOGRAPHY  
*see also* VECTORCARDIOGRAPHY

ELECTROCUTION

ELECTRODIAGNOSIS  
xx DIAGNOSIS

ELECTROENCEPHALOGRAPHY

*ELECTROKYMOGRAPHY* *see*  
KYMOGRAPHY

ELECTROLYSIS

ELECTROLYTES  
*see also* BODY FLUIDS  
*see also* IONS

ELECTROMYOGRAPHY  
xx MYOGRAPHY

ELECTRONARCOSIS  
*see also* SHOCK THERAPY, ELECTRIC  
xx SHOCK THERAPY, ELECTRIC

ELECTRONICS

ELECTRONS  
*see also* NEUTRONS  
xx NEUTRONS

ELECTROPHORESIS  
*see also* ION TRANSFER  
xx ION TRANSFER

## ELECTROPHYSIOLOGY

xx PHYSIOLOGY

*ELECTROSHOCK* *see* ELECTRICITY, *effects*;  
SHOCK THERAPY, ELECTRIC

## ELECTROTHERAPY

*see also* CAUTERY*see also* DIATHERMY*see also* SHOCK THERAPY, ELECTRIC

## ELEMENTS

*see also* IONS*see also* ISOTOPES*see also* TRACE ELEMENTS

## ELEPHANTIASIS

*see also* FILARIASIS

## EMBADOMONAS

xx MASTIGOPHORA

## EMBALMING

xx BURIAL

## EMBOLISM

*see also* CEREBRAL EMBOLISM AND  
THROMBOSIS*see also* PULMONARY EMBOLISM  
AND THROMBOSIS*see also* THROMBOEMBOLISM*see also* THROMBOSIS

xx THROMBOEMBOLISM

## EMBRYO

*see also* FETUS

xx FETUS

## EMBRYOLOGY

*EMBRYOMA* *see* MESENCHYMOMA;  
NEOPLASMS;  
NEPHROBLASTOMA;  
TERATOMA

## EMBRYOTOMY

xx DELIVERY

## EMERGENCIES

*see also* DISASTERS*see also* FIRST AID

## EMETINE

## EMIGRATION AND IMMIGRATION

*see also* REFUGEES

x IMMIGRATION

*EMODIN* *see* CATHARTICS

## EMOTIONS

*see also* FEAR

- x AFFECT
- x FEELINGS
- x GUILT
- x HATE
- x HOMESICKNESS
- x JEALOUSY
- x LOVE
- x SHAME

## EMPHYSEMA

*EMPHYSEMA, MEDIASTINAL see*  
PNEUMOMEDIASTINUM

## EMPHYSEMA, PULMONARY

- x LUNG EMPHYSEMA
- x PULMONARY EMPHYSEMA

## EMPHYEMA, PLEURAL

*EMPHYEMA, PLEURAL TUBERCULOUS*  
*see* TUBERCULOSIS, PULMONARY

*EMULSIN see* CARBOHYDRASES

## EMULSIONS

- xx SOLUTIONS

*ENAMEL, DENTAL see* DENTAL  
ENAMEL

*ENAMEL ORGAN see* TOOTH GERM

## ENCEPHALITIS

*see also* MENINGOENCEPHALITIS

## ENCEPHALITIS, EPIDEMIC

- x SLEEPING SICKNESS

*ENCEPHALITIS, EQUINE see*  
ENCEPHALOMYELITIS, EQUINE

## ENCEPHALITIS, JAPANESE B

## ENCEPHALITIS PERIAXIALIS

- x SCHILDER'S DISEASE
- x SCLEROSIS, DIFFUSE

## ENCEPHALOCELE

*ENCEPHALOGRAPHY see* BRAIN,  
*radiography*

## ENCEPHALOMYELITIS

- xx MYELITIS

## ENCEPHALOMYELITIS, EQUINE

- x ENCEPHALITIS, EQUINE

## ENCEPHALOPATHY, HYPERTENSIVE

- xx HYPERTENSION

## ENDAMOEBIA

- xx AMOEBA



ENDAMOEBA HISTOLYTICA

ENDARTERITIS

xx ARTERIOSCLEROSIS  
xx ARTERITIS

ENDARTERITIS OBLITERANS

*see also* THROMBOANGIITIS OBLITERANS  
xx THROMBOANGIITIS OBLITERANS

ENDOCARDITIS

ENDOCARDITIS, BACTERIAL

*ENDOCARDITIS LENTA* *see*  
ENDOCARDITIS, SUBACUTE  
BACTERIAL

ENDOCARDITIS, SUBACUTE  
BACTERIAL

x ENDOCARDITIS LENTA

ENDOCARDIUM

xx HEART

ENDOCRINE DISEASES

ENDOCRINE GLANDS

ENDOCRINOLOGY

ENDODERM

xx GERMINAL LAYERS

*ENDODERMOPHYTON* *see*  
TRICHOPHYTON

ENDOLIMAX

xx AMOEBA

ENDOMETRIOSIS

x ADENOMYOMA  
x ADENOMYOSIS

ENDOMETRITIS

ENDOMETRIUM

xx UTERUS

*hemorrhage* *see* UTERUS, *hemorrhage*

*ENDOPLASM* *see* PROTOPLASM

ENDOSCOPY

*see also* BRONCHOSCOPY

*see also* CYSTOSCOPY

*see also* ESOPHAGOSCOPY

*see also* GASTROSCOPY

*see also* LARYNGOSCOPY

*see also* PERITONEOSCOPY

*see also* PROCTOSCOPY

*see also* SIGMOIDOSCOPY

## ENDOSTEUM

xx BONE TISSUE

*ENDOTHELIOMA see*

ANGIOSARCOMA;  
HEMANGIOENDOTHELIOMA;  
HEMANGIOPERICYTOMA;  
LYMPHANGIOENDOTHELIOMA;  
MENINGIOMA;  
MESOTHELIOMA;  
SARCOMA, EWING'S;  
SARCOMA, RETICULUM CELL

## ENEMATA

## ENERGY

*see also* METABOLISM, TISSUE*see also* WORK

xx METABOLISM, TISSUE

*ENOLASE see* HYDRASES*ENSIFORM CARTILAGE see* STERNUM

## ENTERITIS

xx GASTROENTERITIS

*ENTERITIS, REGIONAL see* ILEITIS,  
REGIONAL

## ENTEROBIUS

x OXYURIS VERMICULARIS  
xx OXYUROIDEA

## ENTEROGASTRONE

*ENTEROKINASE see* PROTEASES

## ENTEROMONAS

xx MASTIGOPHORA

## ENTOMOLOGY

## ENTROPION

xx EYELIDS, diseases

## ENURESIS

xx URINATION DISORDERS

## ENVIRONMENT

## ENZYME PRECURSORS

*see also* PROTHROMBIN

x CHYMOTRYPSINOGEN  
x PEPSINOGEN  
x PRORENNIN  
x TRYPSINOGEN

## ENZYMES

*see also* PENICILLINASE*see also* STREPTOMYCINASE

## ENZYMES (continued)

- x ANTINVASINS
- x CYANASE
- x DEXTRANSUCRASE
- x HYDROXYACID OXIDASE
- x LACTIC ACID RACEMASE
- x LEVANSUCRASE
- x LUCIFERASE
- x NITRILASE
- x OXYNITRILASE
- x PICTOCINASE
- x PROINVASINS
- x PYOCYANASE
- x RACEMASES
- x RHODANESE
- x SATURASE
- x THIAMINASE
- x TRANSMETHYLASE
- x TRIACETASE
- x TRIACETIC ENZYME
- x TYRAMINE OXIDASE
- x URICASE
- x URICOOXIDASE
- x VITAMIN B<sub>1</sub> CONJUGASE

## EOSINOPHIL COUNT

## EOSINOPHILIA

*see also* LOEFFLER'S SYNDROME

## EOSINOPHILIC GRANULOMA

- x GRANULOMA, EOSINOPHILIC
- xx LIPOIDOSIS

## EOSINOPHILS

- xx LEUKOCYTES

## EPENDYMOMA

## EPERYTHROZOON

## EPHEDRINE

- xx PHENYLETHYLAMINES
- xx SYMPATHOMIMETICS

*EPICONDYLE see* FEMUR; HUMERUS

## EPIDEMIC HEMORRHAGIC FEVER

## EPIDEMIOLOGY

- xx COMMUNICABLE DISEASES

*EPIDERMODYSPLASIA*

*VERRUCIFORMIS see* VERRUCA

## EPIDERMOLYSIS BULLOSA

## EPIDERMOPHYTON

*EPIDERMOPHYTOSIS see* RINGWORM

## EPIDIDYMIS

- xx TESTES

## EPIDIDYMITIS

## EPIGLOTTIS

- xx LARYNGEAL CARTILAGES

## EPILEPSY

xx CONVULSIONS

## EPINEPHRINE

*see also* ADRENOCHROME*see also* ARTERENOL

x ADRENALIN

xx ADRENAL MEDULLA, hormones

xx PHENYLETHYLAMINES

## EPIPHYSES

xx BONES

*EPIPHYSIS CEREBRI see* PINEAL  
BODY*EPIPYRAMIS see* WRIST, *abnormalities*

## EPISIOTOMY

xx DELIVERY

## EPISPADIAS

xx PENIS

## EPISTAXIS

x NOSE, hemorrhage

*EPISTROPHEUS see* ATLAS AND AXIS*EPITHELIOMA see*

CARCINOMA, BASAL CELL;

CARCINOMA, EPIDERMOID;

HEMANGIOPERICYTOMA;

NEUROEPITHELIOMA;

SKIN, *neoplasms**EPITHELIOMA, CHORIONIC see*

CHORIOCARCINOMA

*EPITHELIOMA, MULTIPLE BENIGN**CYSTIC see* CYSTS

## EPITHELIUM

xx CELLS

*EPULIS see* GIANT CELL TUMORS

## EQUILIBRIUM

xx LABYRINTH, physiology

*EREPSIN see* PROTEASES*ERGOSTEROL see* VITAMIN D

## ERGOT ALKALOIDS

xx ALKALOIDS

xx SYMPATHOLYTICS

*ERGOTHIONEINE see* THIONEINE

## ERUCTATION

## ERWINIA

## ERYSIPELAS

xx STREPTOCOCCAL INFECTIONS

## ERYSIPELOID

x SWINE ERYSIPELAS

## ERYSIPELOTHRIX

## ERYTHEMA

*ERYTHEMA INDURATUM* *see*  
TUBERCULOSIS, CUTANEOUS

## ERYTHEMA MULTIFORME

x STEVENS-JOHNSON SYNDROME

## ERYTHEMA NODOSUM

*ERYTHRASMA* *see* NOCARDIA  
INFECTIONS*ERYTHREDEMA POLYNEUROPATHY*  
*see* ACRODYNIA*ERYTHREMIA* *see* POLYCYTHEMIA  
VERA*ERYTHRITYL TETRANITRATE* *see*  
NITRITES*ERYTHROBLASTOSIS, ADULT* *see*  
POLYCYTHEMIA VERA

## ERYTHROBLASTOSIS, FETAL

*see also* ANEMIA, HEMOLYTIC,  
*in infant and child**see also* RH FACTORS

x ICTERUS GRAVIS NEONATORUM

x KERNICTERUS

xx ANEMIA, HEMOLYTIC, *in infant and child*

xx INFANT, NEWBORN, diseases

*ERYTHROCYTE SEDIMENTATION* *see*  
BLOOD SEDIMENTATION

## ERYTHROCYTES

x MEGALOBLASTS

xx BLOOD CELLS

*ERYTHROCYTOSIS* *see* POLYCYTHEMIA

## ERYTHRODERMA

## ERYTHRODERMA DESQUAMATIVUM

*ERYTHRODERMA, ICHTHYOSIFORM* *see*  
ICHTHYOSIS

## ERYTHROMELALGIA

## ERYTHROMELIA

## ERYTHROMYCIN

xx ANTIBIOTICS

## ERYTHROPLASIA

## ESCHERICHIA

## ESCHERICHIA COLI

*ESERINE* *see* PHYSOSTIGMINE

## ESOPHAGOSCOPY

xx ENDOSCOPY

*ESOPHAGOSTOMUM* *see*  
STRONGYLOIDEA

## ESOPHAGUS

xx GASTROINTESTINAL SYSTEM

## ESTERASES

*see also* CHOLINESTERASE

- x ACETYLMORPHINESTERASE
- x ATROPINESTERASE
- x CHLOROPHYLLASE
- x CHOLESTEROLESTERASE
- x CHOLINE ACETYLASE
- x CHONDROSULFATASE
- x CLOSTRIDIUM PERFRINGENS A TOXIN
- x COCAINESTERASE
- x CYCLOPHORASE
- x GLUCOSULFATASE
- x LECITHINASES
- x MYROSULFATASE
- x PECTASE
- x PECTINESTERASE
- x PROCAINESTERASE
- x SULFATASES
- x TANNASE
- x TROPOCAINESTERASE

## ESTROGENS

*see also* DIETHYLSTILBESTROL*see also* STILBENES

- xx CARCINOGENS
- xx SEX HORMONES

## ESTRUS CYCLE

*see also* MENSTRUATION*see also* OVULATION

- xx MENSTRUATION
- xx OVULATION

*ETAMON* *see* TETRAETHYLAMMONIUM

## ETHER, ETHYL

xx ANESTHETICS

## ETHERS

- x VINETHENE
- x VINYL ETHER
- xx ANESTHETICS

## ETHICS

## ETHICS, MEDICAL

## ETHIONINE

## ETHMOID BONE

- x CRIBIFORM PLATE
- xx CRANIUM

## ETHMOID SINUS

xx PARANASAL SINUSES

## ETHNOLOGY

xx ANTHROPOLOGY

*ETHYL ALCOHOL* *see* ALCOHOL,  
ETHYL

*ETHYL AMINOENZOATE* *see*  
AMINOENZOATES

## ETHYL BROMIDE

xx BROMIDES

## ETHYL CHLORIDE

xx ANESTHETICS, LOCAL  
xx CHLORIDES

## ETHYL IODIDE

xx IODIDES

## ETHYLAMINES

*see also* PHENYLETHYLAMINES  
xx AMINES

## ETHYLENE

*ETHYLENE GLYCOL* *see* GLYCOLS

## ETHYLENE OXIDE

## ETHYLENEDIAMINES

*see also* AMINOPHYLLINE

*see also* ANTIHISTAMINICS

xx AMINES  
xx ANTIHISTAMINICS

## ETHYLMORPHINE

x DIONINE  
xx MORPHINE

## ETYMOLOGY

*see also* LANGUAGE  
xx LANGUAGE

## EUCALYPTUS

*EUCATROPINE* *see* ATROPINE

## EUGENICS

*see also* HEREDITY  
xx HEREDITY

## EUGENOL

xx CLOVE

## EUNUCHOIDISM

xx CASTRATION

*EUPARYPHIUM ILOCANUM* *see*  
ECHINOSTOMA

*EUPHORBAIN* *see* PROTEASES



EUSTACHIAN TUBE  
x AUDITORY TUBE

*EUSTRONGYLUS GIGAS* *see*  
DIOCTOPHYMATOIDEA

EUTHANASIA  
x MERCY KILLING

EVOLUTION

*EWING SARCOMA* *see* SARCOMA,  
EWING'S

*EWING TUMOR* *see* SARCOMA,  
EWING'S

EXANTHEMA SUBITUM  
x ROSEOLA INFANTUM

EXERCISE  
*see also* ATHLETICS  
xx ATHLETICS

EXERCISE THERAPY  
xx PHYSICAL THERAPY

EXHIBITS  
xx ART, MEDICAL

*EXODONTIA* *see* TEETH EXTRACTION

*EXOPHTHALMIC GOITER* *see*  
HYPERTHYROIDISM

EXOPHTHALMOS

EXOSTOSES  
*see also* OSTEOMA  
xx OSTEOMA

EXOSTOSES, MULTIPLE  
x MULTIPLE EXOSTOSIS

EXPECTORANTS  
*see also* AMMONIUM CHLORIDE  
*see also* IODIDES  
*see also* IPECAC  
x TERPIN HYDRATE

EXPEDITIONS

EXPLOSIONS  
xx DISASTERS

*EXTRACELLULAR FLUIDS* *see* BODY  
FLUIDS

EXTRAPYRAMIDAL TRACTS

EXTREMITIES  
*see also* ARM  
*see also* LEG

## EXTREMITIES (continued)

- x LIMBS
- abnormalities*
- see also* ACROMICRIA

*EXTREMITIES, ARTIFICIAL see*  
ARTIFICIAL LIMB

## EXUDATES AND TRANSUDATES

- see also* EDEMA
- x TRANSUDATES
- xx EDEMA

## EYE

- see also* AQUEOUS HUMOR
- see also* MUSCLES, OCULOMOTOR
- see also* VISION
- see also* VITREOUS BODY
- x BULBAR FASCIA
- x TENON'S CAPSULE

## EYEBROWS

## EYEGLASSES

- see also* LENSES
- x GLASSES
- x SPECTACLES
- xx LENSES

## EYELASHES

## EYELIDS

- x MEIBOMIAN GLANDS
- x NICITATING MEMBRANE
- x TARSAL GLANDS
- diseases*
- see also* BLEPHARITIS
- see also* ECTROPION
- see also* ENTROPION
- see also* HORDEOLUM

## FACE

- x CHEEK
- x FOREHEAD

## FACIAL BONES

- see also* JAWS
- see also* NOSE
- see also* ORBIT
- see also* ZYGOMA
- xx CRANIUM

## FACIAL EXPRESSION

- see also* PHYSIOGNOMY
- x FACIES
- xx PHYSIOGNOMY

*FACIES see* FACIAL EXPRESSION

## FAGARINE

*FAINTING see* SYNCOPE

## FALLOPIAN TUBES

- see also* SALPINGITIS
- x UTERINE TUBE
- xx ADNEXA UTERI
- xx OVIDUCTS

## FAMILY

*see also* ADOPTIONS*see also* CHILD*see also* DIVORCE*see also* MARRIAGE*see also* PARENTS

xx CHILD

xx MARRIAGE

xx PARENTS

## FAMOUS PEOPLE

*see also* GENIUS

xx GENIUS

*FANCONI'S RACHITIC SYNDROME see*  
METABOLIC DISEASES*FANGOTHERAPY see* MUD THERAPY

## FASCIA

## FASCIOLA

*see also* FASCIOLOPSIS

xx TREMATODES

*FASCIOLA DENDRITICA see*  
DICROCOELIUM

## FASCIOLA HEPATICA

x DISTOMA HEPATICUM

*FASCIOLA LANCEOLATA see*  
DICROCOELIUM*FASCIOLETTA ILOCANUM see*  
ECHINOSTOMA

## FASCIOLOPSIS

x DISTOMA CRASSUM

xx FASCIOLA

## FASTING

*see also* HUNGER

xx HUNGER

xx STARVATION

## FATIGUE

## FATS

*see also* BUTTER

x GLYCERIDES

x LARD

x OLEOMARGARINE

xx LIPIDS

*metabolism*

x KETOGENESIS

## FATTY ACIDS

*see also* LINOLEIC ACID*see also* OLEIC ACID*see also* RICINOLEIC ACID*see also* STEARIC ACID*see also* UNDECYLENIC ACID

xx ACIDS

## FATTY TISSUE

x ADIPOSE TISSUE

*FAUCES* *see* THROAT

FAVISM

FAVUS

x TINEA FAVOSA  
xx RINGWORM

FEAR

xx EMOTIONS

FECES

*FEEBLEMINDEDNESS* *see* MENTAL  
DEFICIENCY

*FEELINGS* *see* EMOTIONS

*FEER'S DISEASE* *see* ACRODYNIA

*FELON* *see* PARONYCHIA

*FELTY'S SYNDROME* *see* ARTHRITIS,  
RHEUMATOID

FEMUR

x EPICONDYLE

FEMUR HEAD

xx HIP

FEMUR NECK

FENESTRATION

xx OTOSCLEROSIS

FERMENTATION

*FERRIC AND FERROUS COMPOUNDS* *see*  
IRON

FERRITIN

FERROCYANATES

xx CYANATES

FERROCYANIDES

x POTASSIUM FERROCYANIDE  
xx CYANIDES

FERTILITY

*see also* STERILITY  
xx REPRODUCTION  
xx STERILITY

FERTILIZATION

*see also* GERM CELLS  
*see also* INSEMINATION  
xx INSEMINATION  
xx REPRODUCTION

FERTILIZERS

FERULA

## FETAL MEMBRANES

- see also* AMNION
- see also* CHORION
- see also* DECIDUA
- see also* PLACENTA
- see also* YOLK SAC
- x ALLANTOIS

FETAL PRESENTATION *see* LABOR,  
PRESENTATION

## FETUS

- see also* EMBRYO
- xx EMBRYO

## FEVER

- therapy*
- see also* ANTIPYRETICS
- xx ANTIPYRETICS

## FEVER THERAPY

- x MALARIOTHERAPY

## FIBRIN

- xx BLOOD COAGULATION

## FIBRINOGEN

- xx BLOOD PROTEINS

## FIBRINOLYSIN

- x PLASMIN
- xx PROTEASES

FIBROADENOMA *see* ADENOFIBROMA

## FIBROMA

- see also* ADENOFIBROMA
- x DESMOID
- x FIBROXANTHOMA
- x KELOID
- x OSTEOFIBROMA

FIBROMA, UTERINE *see* LEIOMYOMA

FIBROMYOMA *see* MYOMA

FIBROMYXOMA *see* MYXOMA

## FIBROSARCOMA

- x NEUROFIBROSARCOMA
- xx SARCOMA

## FIBROSITIS

- see also* MYOSITIS
- x RHEUMATISM, MUSCULAR
- xx MYOSITIS

FIBROXANTHOMA *see* FIBROMA

## FIBULA

FICIN *see* PROTEASES

FILARIA DEMARQUAYI *see*  
MANSONELLA

*FILARIA LABIALIS* *see* SPIRUROIDEA

*FILARIA OCULI HUMANI* *see* LOA

*FILARIA OZZARDI* *see* MANSONELLA

*FILARIA SANGUINIS HOMINIS* *see*  
WUCHERERIA

FILARIASIS

xx ELEPHANTIASIS

FILARIOIDEA

*see also* ACANTHOCEILONEMA

*see also* LOA

*see also* MANSONELLA

*see also* ONCHOCERCA

*see also* WUCHERERIA

x DIROFILARIA

x MICROFILARIA

xx NEMATODES

FILLINGS, DENTAL *see*

DENTAL CAVITIES; INLAYS

FILTERS

*FILUM TERMINALE* *see* CAUDA  
EQUINA

FINGERPRINTS

FINGERS

*see also* THUMB

xx FINGERS AND TOES

FINGERS AND TOES

*see also* FINGERS

*see also* HALLUX

*see also* THUMB

*see also* TOES

x DIGITS

x INTERPHALANGEAL JOINTS

x PHALANGES

xx TOES

FINGERSUCKING

x THUMBSUCKING

FIRES

xx DISASTERS

FIRST AID

xx EMERGENCIES

FISH

x SHARKS

FISH LIVER OILS

x COD LIVER OIL

xx OILS

FISTULA

## FISTULA, ARTERIOVENOUS

- x ANEURYSM, ARTERIOVENOUS
- xx ANEURYSM

## FISTULA, VESICOVAGINAL

- xx BLADDER, fistula
- xx VAGINA, fistula

*FLAGELLATION* *see* SEXUAL  
DEVIATION

## FLATFOOT

- xx FOOT, abnormalities

## FLAVIANIC ACID

## FLAVINS

## FLAVOBACTERIUM

## FLAVONES

*FLAXEDIL* *see* MUSCLE RELAXANTS

## FLEAS

- xx INSECTS

## FLIES

- xx INSECTS

## FLOODS

- xx DISASTERS

## FLOUR

*see also* CEREALS

- xx GRAIN
- xx WHEAT

## FLOWERS

## FLUIDS

*see also* BODY FLUIDS

*FLUKES* *see* TREMATODES

## FLUORENE

## FLUORESC EIN

- xx DYES

## FLUORESCENCE

- xx LUMINESCENCE

## FLUORIDATION

- xx WATER SUPPLY

## FLUORIDES

- x SODIUM FLUORIDE
- xx HALOGEN COMPOUNDS

## FLUORINE

- xx TRACE ELEMENTS



## FLUOROACETATES

xx ACETATES

## FLUOROSCOPY

xx ROENTGENOGRAPHY

## FOCAL INFECTION

xx INFECTION

## FOLIC ACID

xx VITAMIN B COMPLEX

*derivatives*

x CITROVORUM FACTOR

## FOLIC ACID ANTAGONISTS

*see also* AMINOPTERIN

x AMETHOPTERIN

x TEROPTERIN

xx PTERINS

## FOLKLORE

*see also* SUPERSTITIONS

## FOLLICULITIS

*see also* SYCOSIS

x ACNE KELOID

## FOOD

## FOOD POISONING

*see also* BOTULISM*see also* SALMONELLA INFECTIONS

xx POISONING

## FOOD PRESERVATION

## FOOT

*see also* ANKLE*see also* HAND AND FOOT*see also* HEEL*see also* METATARSUS

x SOLE OF FOOT

xx ANKLE

xx ASTRAGALUS

xx HAND AND FOOT

*abnormalities**see also* CLUBFOOT*see also* FLATFOOT

## FOOT AND MOUTH DISEASE

xx STOMATITIS, APHTHOUS

*FORCEPS, OBSTETRIC see* OBSTETRICS,  
*apparatus and instruments*

## FOREARM

*see also* RADIUS*see also* ULNA

xx ARM

*FOREHEAD see* FACE

## FOREIGN BODIES

*see also* BEZOARS

## FORMALDEHYDE

xx ALDEHYDES

## FORMATES

## FORMULARIES

*see also* PHARMACOPEIA

xx PHARMACOPEIA

*FOSSILS see* PALEONTOLOGY

## FOWLS, DOMESTIC

xx BIRDS

## FOX-FORDYCE DISEASE

## FRACTURES

*see also* PLASTER CASTS*see also* SPLINTS

xx WOUNDS AND INJURIES

*FRAGILITAS OSSIUM see*

OSTEOGENESIS IMPERFECTA

*FRAMBESIA see* YAWS*FRECKLES see* LENTIGO*FRIEDREICH'S ATAXIA see*

HEREDITARY SPINAL SCLEROSIS

*FRIEDREICH'S DISEASE see*

PARAMYOCLONUS MULTIPLEX

## FRIGIDITY

xx COITUS

xx SEXUAL BEHAVIOR

## FROEHLICH SYNDROME

x ADIPOSEGENITAL DYSTROPHY

x DYSTROPHY, ADIPOSEGENITAL

xx PITUITARY GLAND, diseases

## FROGS AND TOADS

x TOADS

xx LABORATORY ANIMALS

## FRONTAL BONE

xx CRANIUM

*diseases**see also* HYPEROSTOSIS FRONTALIS  
INTERNA

## FRONTAL LOBE

x CEREBRUM

xx CEREBRAL CORTEX

## FRONTAL SINUS

xx PARANASAL SINUSES

## FROSTBITE

x CHILBLAINS

*FRUCTOFURANOSIDASES see*

CARBOHYDRASES

*FRUCTOKINASES* *see*  
TRANSPHOSPHORYLASES

*FRUCTOPYRANOSIDASE* *see*  
CARBOHYDRASES

FRUCTOSE  
x LEVULOSE  
xx HEXOSES

FRUITS  
*see also* CITRUS FRUITS  
x APPLES  
x BANANAS  
x BERRIES  
x GRAPES  
x MELONS

FRUSTRATION

*FUADIN* *see* ANTIMONY

*FUCHSIN* *see* ROSANILINE DYES

FUGUE  
xx HYSTERIA

*FUMAGILLIN* *see* ANTIBIOTICS

*FUMARASE* *see* HYDRASES

*FUMARIC HYDROGENASE* *see*  
DEHYDROGENASES

FUNGI  
*see also* MYCOLOGY  
x MOLDS

FUNGICIDES  
*see also* CAPRYLATES  
*see also* HEXACHLOROPHENE  
*see also* PROPIONATES  
*see also* SALICYLANILIDE  
*see also* UNDECYLENIC ACID

FUNGUS DISEASES  
xx COMMUNICABLE DISEASES

FURALDEHYDE  
x FURFURAL  
xx ALDEHYDES

FURAN DERIVATIVES  
x NITROFURAZONE

*FURFURAL* *see* FURALDEHYDE

FURUNCULOSIS  
x BOILS  
xx CARBUNCLE

FUSOBACTERIUM

## GAFFKYA

GAISBOECK'S DISEASE *see*  
POLYCYTHEMIA HYPERTONICA

## GAIT

xx MOVEMENTS

## GALACTOSE

xx HEXOSES

GALACTOSIDASES *see*  
CARBOHYDRASES

## GALLBLADDER

xx BILIARY TRACT

*calculi see* CHOLELITHIASIS

*diseases*

*see also* CHOLECYSTITIS

*radiography see* CHOLECYSTOGRAPHY

*surgery*

*see also* CHOLECYSTITIS, *surgery*

*see also* CHOLELITHIASIS, *surgery*

## GALLIC ACID

## GALLIONELLA

## GALLIUM

## GAMMA GLOBULIN

xx IMMUNE SERUMS

xx SERUM GLOBULIN

GAMMEXANE *see* BENZENE  
HEXACHLORIDE

## GANGLIA

*see also* NERVES

x NERVES, GANGLIA

## GANGLIA, AUTONOMIC

*see also* AUTONOMIC NERVOUS SYSTEM

x AORTICORENAL GANGLION

x CELIAC PLEXUS

x CILIARY GANGLION

x MECKEL'S GANGLION

x OTIC GANGLION

x SOLAR PLEXUS

x SPHENOPALATINE GANGLION

x STELLATE GANGLION

x SYMPATHETIC GANGLIA

GANGLIA, BASAL *see* BASAL GANGLIA

## GANGLIA, SPINAL

x SPINAL GANGLIA

GANGLIOGLIOMA *see* ASTROCYTOMA;  
GLIOMA, NASAL

## GANGLIONEUROMA

## GANGRENE

*see also* GAS GANGRENE

GANTRISIN *see* SULFONAMIDES

## GARBAGE

x REFUSE

xx SANITATION

GARGOYLISM *see*

LIPOCHONDRODYSTROPHY

## GARLIC

x ALLIUM SATIVUM

xx CONDIMENTS

## GAS GANGRENE

xx CLOSTRIDIUM INFECTIONS

xx GANGRENE

## GASES

*see also* CHEMICAL WARFARE

*see also* MANOMETER

## GASTRIC JUICE

## GASTRIC MUCIN

xx MUCIN

GASTRIC ULCER *see* PEPTIC ULCER

## GASTRITIS

x LINITIS PLASTICA

xx GASTROENTERITIS

GASTRODISCOIDES *see* TREMATODES

GASTRODUODENAL ULCER *see* PEPTIC  
ULCER

## GASTROENTERITIS

*see also* ENTERITIS

*see also* GASTRITIS

## GASTROENTEROLOGY

*see also* PROCTOLOGY

## GASTROINTESTINAL DISEASES

*see also* TUBERCULOSIS,

GASTROINTESTINAL

x DYSPEPSIA

xx NUTRITION DISORDERS

*in infant and child*

*see also* INFANT NUTRITION DISORDERS

xx INFANT NUTRITION DISORDERS

## GASTROINTESTINAL SYSTEM

*see also* ESOPHAGUS

*see also* INTESINES

*see also* MOUTH

*see also* PHARYNX

*see also* STOMACH

x DIGESTIVE SYSTEM

*innervation*

x AUERBACH'S PLEXUS

x MEISSNER'S PLEXUS

x MYENTERIC PLEXUS

## GASTROSCOPY

xx ENDOSCOPY

GAUCHER'S DISEASE *see* LIPOIDOSISGEIGER-MUELLER COUNTER *see*  
RADIATION COUNTERS

## GELATIN

xx PLASMA SUBSTITUTES

GELATINASE *see* PROTEASESGELFOAM *see* HEMOSTASIS

## GELS

GELS, ALUMINUM *see* ANTACIDS

## GENERAL ADAPTATION SYNDROME

x SELYE SYNDROME  
xx STRESSGENERAL PARALYSIS *see* PARESIS

## GENERAL PRACTICE

xx MEDICINE

GENES *see* CHROMOSOMES

## GENETICS

*see also* CHROMOSOMES*see also* HEREDITY*see also* HYBRIDITY

xx HEREDITY

GENICULATE GANGLION *see*  
DIENCEPHALON

## GENITALIA

*see also* GONADS

## GENITALIA, FEMALE

*see also* ADNEXA UTERI*see also* UTERUS*see also* VAGINA*see also* VULVA*diseases see* GYNECOLOGICAL  
DISEASES

## GENITALIA, MALE

*see also* EJACULATORY DUCTS*see also* PENIS*see also* PROSTATE*see also* SCROTUM*see also* SEMINAL VESICLES*see also* SPERMATIC CORD*see also* TESTESx BULBOURETHRAL GLANDS  
x COWPER'S GLANDSGENITOURINARY TRACT *see*  
UROGENITAL SYSTEM

## GENIUS

*see also* FAMOUS PEOPLE

xx FAMOUS PEOPLE

## GENTIAN VIOLET

xx ANTHELMINTICS

xx ROSANILINE DYES

*GENTIOBIASE see* CARBOHYDRASES

## GENTISATES

x SODIUM GENTISATE

## GEOGRAPHY

## GEOLOGY

## GEOTRICHOSIS

## GERIATRICS

*see also* AGED

xx AGED

## GERM CELLS

*see also* OVUM*see also* SPERMATOZOA

xx CELLS

xx FERTILIZATION

## GERMANIUM

*GERMICIDES see* ANTISEPTICS

## GERMINAL LAYERS

*see also* ECTODERM*see also* ENDODERM*see also* MESODERM

## GERSTMANN'S SYNDROME

*GESTURES see* BEHAVIOR

## GIANT CELL TUMORS

x EPULIS

x MYELOPLAXOMA

*GIANT CELLS see* MACROPHAGES

## GIARDIA

xx MASTIGOPHORA

## GIARDIASIS

x LAMBLIASIS

## GIGANTISM

xx ACROMEGALY

## GINGIVA

x GUMS

## GINGIVITIS

GINSENG *see* CONDIMENTS

GLANDERS

GLASS

GLASSES *see* EYEGLASSES

GLAUCOMA

GLENOSPORA

GLIOBLASTOMA MULTIFORME

xx GLIOMA

GLIOMA

*see also* ASTROCYTOMA

*see also* GLIOMA, NASAL

*see also* GLIOBLASTOMA MULTIFORME

*see also* NEURILEMMOMA

*see also* NEUROEPITHELIOMA

*see also* OLIGODENDROMA

x SPONGIOBLASTOMA

GLIOMA, NASAL

x GANGLIOGLIOMA

xx GLIOMA

GLIOTOXIN *see* ANTIBIOTICS

GLOBULIN

*see also* SERUM GLOBULIN

GLOBUS PALLIDUS *see* BASAL  
GANGLIA

GLOMANGIOMA

x GLOMUS TUMOR

GLOMERULONEPHRITIS

xx NEPHRITIS

GLOMUS CAROTICUM *see* CAROTID  
BODY

GLOMUS JUGULARE

GLOMUS TUMOR *see* GLOMANGIOMA

GLOSSITIS

xx TONGUE

GLOVES, SURGICAL

GLUCIDES *see* CARBOHYDRATES;  
GLYCOSIDES

GLUCOKINASE *see*

TRANSPHOSPHORYLASES

GLUCONATES

x GLUCONIC ACID



GLUCONIC ACID *see* GLUCONATES

GLUCOSAMINE

GLUCOSAMINIDASES *see*  
CARBOHYDRASES

GLUCOSAN PHOSPHORYLASE *see*  
PHOSPHORYLASES

GLUCOSE

*see also* BLOOD SUGAR

x DEXTROSE  
xx BLOOD SUGAR  
xx HEXOSES

GLUCOSE OXIDASE *see*  
DEHYDROGENASES

GLUCOSE TOLERANCE TEST  
xx LIVER FUNCTION TESTS

GLUCOSIDASES *see*  
CARBOHYDRASES

GLUCOSIDES *see* GLYCOSIDES

GLUCOSULFATASE *see* ESTERASES

GLUCURONATES  
x GLUCURONIC ACID

GLUCURONIC ACID *see*  
GLUCURONATES

GLUCURONIDASES  
x GLYCURONIDASES  
xx CARBOHYDRASES

GLUTAMATES  
x GLUTAMIC ACID  
x SODIUM GLUTAMATE

GLUTAMIC ACID *see* GLUTAMATES

GLUTAMINASE *see* AMIDASES

GLUTAMINE

GLUTATHIONE  
xx COENZYMES

GLUTEAL REGION *see* BUTTOCKS

GLYCERALDEHYDE  
xx ALDEHYDES

GLYCERIDES *see* FATS

GLYCERIN

GLYCEROPHOSPHATASE *see*  
PHOSPHATASES

GLYCEROPHOSPHATES  
x GLYCEROPHOSPHORIC ACID  
x SODIUM GLYCEROPHOSPHATE

*GLYCEROPHOSPHORIC ACID see*  
GLYCEROPHOSPHATES

## GLYCINE

- x METHYLGLYCINE
- x SARCOSINE

*GLYCINE OXIDASE see*  
DEHYDROGENASES

## GLYCOGEN

- xx POLYSACCHARIDES

## GLYCOGENOSIS

- x VON GIERKE'S DISEASE

## GLYCOLS

- x ETHYLENE GLYCOL
- x PROPANEDIOL
- x PROPYLENE GLYCOL
- xx ALCOHOLS

*GLYCOSIDASES see* CARBOHYDRASES

## GLYCOSIDES

- see also* ANTHOCYANINS
- see also* CARDIAC GLYCOSIDES
- see also* PHLORHIZIN
- see also* SAPONINS
- x GLUCIDES
- x GLUCOSIDES
- xx CARBOHYDRATES

*GLYCOSIDES, CARDIAC see* CARDIAC  
GLYCOSIDES

## GLYCOSURIA

- x DIABETES, RENAL

*GLYCURONIDASES see*  
GLUCURONIDASES

*GLYCYRRHIZA see* LICORICE

*GLYOXALASE see* HYDRASES

*GNATHOSTOMA see* SPIRUROIDEA

## GOATS

## GOITER

- xx THYROID GLAND, diseases

*GOITER, EXOPHTHALMIC see*  
HYPERTHYROIDISM

## GOLD

- x MYOCHRYSINE
- x SODIUM GOLD THIOSULFATES
- x SOLGANAL

*GOLGI-MAZZONI CORPUSCLES see*  
NERVE ENDINGS

## GONADOTROPINS

- xx SEX HORMONES

## GONADOTROPINS, CHORIONIC

xx PLACENTA, hormones

## GONADOTROPINS, PITUITARY

xx PITUITARY GLAND, ANTERIOR, hormones

## GONADS

*see also* OVARIES*see also* TESTES

xx GENITALIA

GONGYLONEMA *see* SPIRUROIDEAGONOCOCCUS *see* NEISSERIA  
GONORRHOEAE

## GONORRHEA

*see also* KERATOSIS BLENNORRHAGICA*see also* OPHTHALMIA NEONATORUM

xx VENEREAL DISEASES

## GORDIACEA

x GORDIUS

xx NEMATODES

GORDIUS *see* GORDIACEAGORDIUS MEDINENSIS *see*  
DRACUNCULUS

## GOSSYPOL

xx COTTONSEED

## GOUT

xx ARTHRITIS

## GOVERNMENT

x COMMUNISM

x DEMOCRACY

## GRAAFIAN FOLLICLE

*see also* CORPUS LUTEUM*see also* OVUM

xx OVARIES

xx OVUM

GRADENIGO SYNDROME *see* OTITIS  
MEDIAGRAFTS *see* SKIN TRANSPLANTATION;  
TRANSPLANTATION

## GRAHAMELLA

## GRAIN

*see also* CEREALS*see also* FLOUR*see also* MALT*see also* WHEAT

x BARLEY

x MILLET

x OATS

GRAMICIDIN *see* ANTIBIOTICS

GRANULOCYTOPENIA *see*  
AGRANULOCYTOSIS

GRANULOMA  
*see also* TUBERCULOMA

GRANULOMA, EOSINOPHILIC *see*  
EOSINOPHILIC GRANULOMA

GRANULOMA, HODGKIN'S *see*  
HODGKIN'S DISEASE

GRANULOMA INGUINALE  
x LYMPHOGRANULOMA INGUINALE  
xx VENEREAL DISEASES

GRANULOMA, MALIGNANT *see*  
HODGKIN'S DISEASE

GRANULOMA VENEREUM *see*  
LYMPHOGRANULOMA VENEREUM

GRANULOSA CELL TUMOR  
xx OVARIES, neoplasms

GRANULOSIS RUBRA NASI

GRAPES *see* FRUITS

GRAPHOLOGY *see* HANDWRITING

GRASSES  
*see also* HERBICIDES  
x WEEDS  
xx PLANTS

GRAVES' DISEASE *see*  
HYPERTHYROIDISM

GRAVITY  
*see also* SPECIFIC GRAVITY

GRIPPE *see* INFLUENZA

GROUP HOSPITALIZATION *see*  
HEALTH INSURANCE

GROUP PRACTICE  
xx ECONOMICS, MEDICAL

GROWTH  
x DEVELOPMENT

GROWTH HORMONE *see* SOMATOTROPIN

GUANASE *see* AMIDASES

GUANINE  
xx PURINES

GUANOSINE

GUILLAIN-BARRE SYNDROME

GUILT *see* EMOTIONS

## GUINEA PIGS

xx LABORATORY ANIMALS  
xx RODENTS

*GUMS see* GINGIVA

## GYNANDROBLASTOMA

xx OVARIES, neoplasms

## GYNECOLOGICAL DISEASES

x GENITALIA, FEMALE, diseases

## GYNECOLOGY

## GYNECOMASTIA

xx BREAST

*GYRECTOMY see* PSYCHOSURGERY

*HAAS ENZYME see*

DEHYDROGENASES

*HABIT see* BEHAVIOR

## HAEMOBARTONELLA

xx BARTONELLA

*HAEMONCHUS see*

TRICHOSTRONGYLOIDEA

## HAIR

x LANUGO

*diseases*

*see also* ALOPECIA

x HYPERTRICHOSIS

## HALITOSIS

## HALLUCINATIONS

## HALLUX

xx FINGERS AND TOES

xx TOES

## HALOGEN COMPOUNDS

*see also* ANTISEPTICS, HALOGEN

*see also* BROMIDES

*see also* CHLORIDES

*see also* FLUORIDES

*see also* IODIDES

## HAMARTOMA

*HAMMER BONE see* EAR OSSICLES

## HAND

*see also* METACARPUS

x PALM OF HAND

xx HAND AND FOOT

## HAND AND FOOT

*see also* FOOT

*see also* HAND

xx FOOT

HAND-SCHUELLER-CHRISTIAN  
SYNDROME *see* LIPOIDOSIS

HANDEDNESS

HANDICAPPED  
*see also* AMPUTEES  
*see also* CRIPPLES  
*see also* REHABILITATION  
xx CRIPPLES

HANDWRITING  
x GRAPHOLOGY  
xx WRITING

HANGING  
xx STRANGULATION

HAPLOSPORANGIUM

HARELIP  
*see also* CLEFT PALATE  
xx LIPS

HATE *see* EMOTIONS

HAVERHILL FEVER *see* RAT-BITE  
FEVER

HAY FEVER  
xx ALLERGY  
xx ASTHMA

HEAD  
x SCALP  
*muscles*  
*see also* MUSCLES, MASTICATORY  
*see also* MUSCLES, OCULOMOTOR

HEADACHE  
*see also* MIGRAINE

HEALTH  
*see also* HYGIENE  
xx HYGIENE

HEALTH INSURANCE  
*see also* ECONOMICS, MEDICAL  
*see also* MEDICINE, SOCIAL  
*see also* NATIONAL HEALTH PROGRAMS  
x GROUP HOSPITALIZATION  
x MEDICAL CARE PLANS  
x MEDICINE, SOCIALIZED  
x SICKNESS INSURANCE  
x SOCIALIZED MEDICINE  
xx ECONOMICS, MEDICAL  
xx INSURANCE  
xx PUBLIC HEALTH

HEALTH PROGRAMS, NATIONAL *see*  
NATIONAL HEALTH PROGRAMS

HEALTH RESORTS  
x RESORTS  
xx SANATORIA

HEARING  
*see also* PITCH DISCRIMINATION  
x AUDIOLOGY

## HEARING AIDS

## HEARING DISORDERS

*see also* DEAF-MUTISM

*see also* TINNITUS

x DEAFNESS

## HEARING TESTS

x AUDIOMETRY

## HEART

*see also* BALLISTOCARDIOGRAPHY

*see also* ENDOCARDIUM

*see also* MYOCARDIUM

*see also* PERICARDIUM

x AURICLE

x CATHETERIZATION, CARDIAC

x PURKINJE FIBERS

x VENTRICLES OF HEART

*abnormalities see* CARDIOVASCULAR  
DEFECTS, CONGENITAL

*blood supply*

x ARTERIES, CORONARY

x CORONARY VESSELS

x VEINS, CORONARY

## HEART BLOCK

x ADAMS-STOKES SYNDROME

x BUNDLE-BRANCH BLOCK

x STOKES-ADAMS DISEASE

x WOLFF-PARKINSON-WHITE  
SYNDROME

xx CARDIAC ARREST

## HEART DISEASE

*see also* ARRHYTHMIA

*see also* CARDIAC ENLARGEMENT

*see also* CARDIOVASCULAR DEFECTS,  
CONGENITAL

*see also* CONGESTIVE HEART FAILURE

*see also* CORONARY DISEASE

*see also* MYOCARDITIS

*see also* PULMONARY HEART DISEASE

*see also* RHEUMATIC HEART DISEASE

xx CARDIOVASCULAR DISEASES

*HEART DISEASE, CONGENITAL see*  
CARDIOVASCULAR DEFECTS,  
CONGENITAL

*HEART FAILURE see*  
CARDIAC ARREST;  
CONGESTIVE HEART FAILURE;  
DEATH, SUDDEN

*HEART SOUNDS see* CARDIAC  
MURMURS AND SOUNDS

*HEART VALVES see* CARDIAC VALVES

## HEAT

xx TEMPERATURE

*HEAT LOSS see* BODY TEMPERATURE

HEAT PRODUCTION *see* BODY  
TEMPERATURE

HEATING

HEEL

*see also* ASTRAGALUS

*see also* CALCANEUM

xx CALCANEUM

xx FOOT

HELIANTHUS

HELIO THERAPY *see* SUNLIGHT

HELIUM

HELMINTH INFECTIONS  
xx PARASITIC DISEASES

HELMINTHS

*see also* NEMATODES

*see also* TAPEWORMS

*see also* TREMATODES

x ACANTHOCEPHALA

x WORMS

xx INVERTEBRATES

xx PARASITES

HEMAGGLUTINATION

xx AGGLUTINATION

xx ANTIGENS AND ANTIBODIES

xx BLOOD COAGULATION

HEMANGIOENDOTHELIOMA

x ANGIOENDOTHELIOMA

x ENDOTHELIOMA

HEMANGIOMA *see* ANGIOMA

HEMANGIOMA, SCLEROSING *see*  
ANGIOMA, SCLEROSING

HEMANGIOPERICYTOMA

x ENDOTHELIOMA

x EPITHELIOMA

HEMATEMESIS

xx VOMITING

HEMATOCELE

HEMATO-ENCEPHALIC BARRIER

xx BLOOD CIRCULATION

xx BRAIN, blood supply

xx CEREBROSPINAL FLUID

HEMATOLOGY

HEMATOMA

xx HEMORRHAGE

HEMATOMA, SUBDURAL *see*  
CEREBRAL HEMORRHAGE

HEMATURIA

HEMERALOPIA *see* DAY BLINDNESS



HEMIANOPIA  
xx BLINDNESS

HEMICRANIA *see* MIGRAINE

HEMIPLEGIA  
xx PARALYSIS

HEMOCHROMATOSIS  
x DIABETES, BRONZE  
x HEMOSIDEROSIS

HEMOGLOBIN  
x METHEMOGLOBIN

HEMOGLOBINURIA

HEMOGLOBINURIA, PAROXYSMAL  
x MARCHIAFAVA-MICHELÌ SYNDROME

HEMOLYMPH *see* BLOOD

HEMOLYSIS

HEMOPERITONEUM *see* ABDOMEN,  
*hemorrhage*

HEMOPHILIA  
xx HEMORRHAGIC DIATHESIS

HEMOPHILUS

HEMOPHILUS DUCREYI

HEMOPHILUS INFLUENZAE

HEMOPHILUS PERTUSSIS

HEMOPNEUMOTHORAX  
*see also* HEMOTHORAX  
xx HEMOTHORAX  
xx PNEUMOTHORAX

HEMOPOIESIS

HEMOPOIETIC SYSTEM  
*see also* BONE MARROW  
*see also* RETICULOENDOTHELIAL SYSTEM  
*see also* SPLEEN

HEMOPTYSIS

HEMORRHAGE  
*see also* CEREBRAL HEMORRHAGE  
*see also* HEMATOMA  
*see also* SUBARACHNOID HEMORRHAGE

HEMORRHAGIC DIATHESIS  
*see also* HEMOPHILIA  
*see also* PURPURA, NONTHROMBOPENIC  
xx PURPURA, NONTHROMBOPENIC

## HEMORRHOIDS

*HEMOSIDEROSIS* *see*  
HEMOCHROMATOSIS

## HEMOSTASIS

*see also* BLOOD COAGULATION  
*see also* THROMBOPLASTIC SUBSTANCES  
x GELFOAM  
x OXYCEL

## HEMOTHORAX

*see also* HEMOPNEUMOTHORAX  
xx HEMOPNEUMOTHORAX

*HENOCH'S PURPURA* *see* PURPURA,  
NONTROMBOPENIC

## HEPARIN

xx ANTICOAGULANTS

*HEPATIC CIRRHOSIS* *see* LIVER CIRRHOSIS

## HEPATIC DUCT

xx BILE DUCTS

*HEPATICOLA HEPATICA* *see*  
TRICHINELLOIDEA

## HEPATICOLIASIS

## HEPATITIS

*see also* ACUTE YELLOW ATROPHY

*HEPATITIS, HOMOLOGOUS SERUM* *see*  
JAUNDICE, HOMOLOGOUS SERUM

## HEPATITIS, INFECTIOUS

*see also* JAUNDICE, HOMOLOGOUS SERUM  
x JAUNDICE, EPIDEMIC

*HEPATOBLASTOMA* *see* HEPATOMA

## HEPATOLENTICULAR DEGENERATION

x PROGRESSIVE LENTICULAR  
DEGENERATION  
x PSEUDOSCLEROSIS  
x WILSON'S DISEASE

*HEPATOLIENAL FIBROSIS* *see*  
ANEMIA, SPLENIC

## HEPATOMA

x HEPATOBLASTOMA  
xx LIVER, neoplasms

## HERBICIDES

x WEEDS  
xx GRASSES

*HERBST'S CORPUSCLES* *see* NERVE  
ENDINGS

## HEREDITARY SPINAL SCLEROSIS

- x ATAXIA, FRIEDREICH'S
- x FRIEDREICH'S ATAXIA
- x SCLEROSIS, HEREDITARY SPINAL

## HEREDITY

*see also* EUGENICS

*see also* GENETICS

- xx EUGENICS
- xx GENETICS

## HERMAPHRODITISM

- x PSEUDHERMAPHRODITISM

## HERNIA

## HERNIA, DIAPHRAGMATIC

- xx DIAPHRAGM

## HERNIA, FEMORAL

## HERNIA, INGUINAL

- xx INGUINAL CANAL

## HERNIA, INTERNAL

## HERNIA, UMBILICAL

## HERNIA, VENTRAL

## HEROIN

- x DIACETYLMORPHINE
- xx MORPHINE

## HERPANGINA

## HERPES

## HERPES ZOSTER

- x ZONA
- x ZOSTER

*HETEROPHOSPHATASE see*  
TRANSPHOSPHORYLASES

*HETEROPHYES see* TREMATODES

## HETRAZAN

## HEXACHLOROPHENE

- xx FUNGICIDES

*HEXESTROL see* STILBENES

*HEXOKINASE see*  
TRANSPHOSPHORYLASES

*HEXOSANASE see* CARBOHYDRASES

*HEXOSDIPHOSPHATASE see*  
PHOSPHATASES

## HEXOSEPHOSPHATES

HEXOSES

*see also* FRUCTOSE  
*see also* GALACTOSE  
*see also* GLUCOSE  
*see also* MANNOSE  
*see also* SORBOSE  
 xx MONOSACCHARIDES

HEXYLRESORCINOL

xx ANTHELMINTICS  
 xx RESORCINOL

HIBERNATION

HICCUP

*HIDRADENOMA see* SWEAT GLANDS,  
*neoplasms*

*HIMASTHLA see* TREMATODES

HIP

*see also* ACETABULUM  
*see also* FEMUR HEAD  
*see also* ILIUM  
*see also* ISCHIUM  
 x COXA  
*abnormalities*  
*see also* COXA VALGA  
*see also* COXA VARA

*HIPPEL-LINDAU DISEASE see*  
 ANGIOMATOSIS

HIPPOCAMPUS

xx CEREBRAL CORTEX

*HIPPURAN see* CONTRAST MEDIA

HIPPURATES

x HIPPURIC ACID

*HIPPURIC ACID see* HIPPURATES

*HIPPURICASE see* AMIDASES

*HIRSCHSPRUNG'S DISEASE see*  
 MEGACOLON

HIRUDIN

xx ANTICOAGULANTS

*HIRUDINEA see* LEECHES

HISTAMINASE

xx OXIDASES

HISTAMINE

*HISTAMINE ANTAGONISTS see*  
 ANTIHISTAMINICS

*HISTIDASE see* AMIDASES

HISTIDINE

*HISTIOCYTOMA see*

ANGIOMA, SCLEROSING;  
LEUKEMIA, MONOCYTIC;  
SARCOMA, RETICULUM CELL

*HISTOHEMATIN see* OXIDASES

HISTOLOGY

HISTONE

HISTOPLASMA

HISTOPLASMIN

HISTOPLASMOSIS

HISTORY

HISTORY, MEDICAL

x MEDICINE, history

*HISTOZYME see* AMIDASES

HOARSENESS

HOBBIES

xx RECREATION

xx RELAXATION

HODGKIN'S DISEASE

x GRANULOMA, HODGKIN'S  
x GRANULOMA, MALIGNANT  
x LYMPHOGANULOMATOSIS  
x MYELOSIS, ALEUKEMIC  
x PSEUDOLEUKEMIA  
x SPIEGLER-FENDT SARCOMA

*HOGS see* SWINE

HOLOSPORA

*HOMATROPINE see* ATROPINE

HOME ECONOMICS

x ECONOMICS, HOME

HOMEOPATHY

HOMEOSTASIS

*HOMESICKNESS see* EMOTIONS

*HOMOPEPSINS see* PROTEASES

HOMOSEXUALITY

xx SEXUAL DEVIATION

*HOMOTRYPSINS see* PROTEASES

## HONEY

## HOOKWORM INFECTION

- x ANCYLOSTOMIASIS
- x CREEPING ERUPTION
- x LARVA MIGRANS
- x UNCINARIASIS

*HOOKWORMS see STRONGYLOIDEA*

## HORDEOLUM

- x STYE
- xx EYELIDS, diseases

## HORMODENDRUM

- x ACROTHECA

## HORMONES

*see also PLANT HORMONES*

*see also SEX HORMONES*

*see also STEROIDS*

## HORNER SYNDROME

## HORSES

## HOSPITAL ADMINISTRATION

## HOSPITALS

*see also CLINICS*

*see also MEDICAL CENTERS*

*see also OUTPATIENT SERVICES*

*see also PATIENTS*

*see also SANATORIA*

## HOSPITALS, PSYCHIATRIC

- xx PSYCHIATRY

## HOUSING

- xx TOWN PLANNING

*HUMEROSCAPULAR JOINT see  
SHOULDER*

## HUMERUS

- x CAPITELLUM
- x EPICONDYLE
- xx ARM

## HUMIDITY

- xx CLIMATE

## HUNGER

*see also APPETITE*

*see also FASTING*

*see also STARVATION*

- xx APPETITE
- xx FASTING
- xx STARVATION

*HUNGER EDEMA see DEFICIENCY  
DISEASES*

## HUNTINGTON'S CHOREA

- x CHOREA, CHRONIC PROGRESSIVE  
HEREDITARY
- x CHOREA, HUNTINGTON'S

HURAIN *see* PROTEASESHURLER'S DISEASE *see*

LIPOCHONDRODYSTROPHY

## HYALURONIC ACID

## HYALURONIDASE

- x MUCINASE
- xx CARBOHYDRASES

## HYBRIDITY

- xx GENETICS

## HYDANTOINS

- x DILANTIN
- x DIPHENYLHYDANTOIN
- x MESANTOIN
- x PHENYLTOIN
- xx ANTICONVULSANTS

HYDATID *see* ECHINOCOCCOSIS

## HYDATIFORM MOLE

## HYDRARTHROSIS

## HYDRASES

- x ACONITASE
- x ASPARTASE,
- x CARBONIC ANHYDRASE
- x CYSTEINE DESULFIZING ENZYME
- x DESULFHYDRASES
- x ENOLASES
- x FUMARASE
- x GLYOXALASE
- x SERINE DEAMINASE

## HYDRASTIS

## HYDRAZINE

## HYDROA VACCINIFORME

## HYDROCELE

## HYDROCEPHALUS

## HYDROCHLORIC ACID

HYDROCOLLOIDS *see* ALGINATES

## HYDROCUPREINES

- x OPTOCHIN

## HYDROCYANIC ACID

## HYDROGEN

- see also* DEUTERIUM
- see also* TRITIUM

## HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION

*see also* ACID-BASE EQUILIBRIUM

x ACIDITY

xx ACID-BASE EQUILIBRIUM

## HYDROGEN PEROXIDE

*HYDROGEN SULFIDE see* SULFIDES

## HYDROGENOMONAS

*HYDROGENYLASE see* DESMOLASES

## HYDRONEPHROSIS

*HYDROPHOBIA see* RABIES

## HYDROPTHALMOS

## HYDROPNEUMOTHORAX

*see also* HYDROTHORAX

xx HYDROTHORAX

*HYDROPS see* EDEMA

## HYDROTHERAPY

*see also* BALNEOLOGY

xx PHYSICAL THERAPY

## HYDROTHORAX

*see also* HYDROPNEUMOTHORAX

xx HYDROPNEUMOTHORAX

## HYDROXIDES

*see also* LYE

x POTASSIUM HYDROXIDE

x SODIUM HYDROXIDE

xx ANTACIDS

xx CAUSTICS

*HYDROXYACID OXIDASE see* ENZYMES

## HYDROXYLAMINES

xx AMINES

## HYDROXYPROPIOPHENONE

xx PROPIOPHENONES

## HYGIENE

*see also* HEALTH*see also* INDUSTRIAL HYGIENE*see also* MENTAL HYGIENE*see also* SOCIAL HYGIENE

xx HEALTH

*HYMENOLEPIS see* TAPEWORMS

## HYOID BONE

x LINGUAL BONE

*HYOSCINE see* SCOPOLAMINE



## HYOSCYAMUS

*see also* SCOPOLAMINE

*HYPERALGESIA see* HYPERESTHESIA

## HYPEREMIA

## HYPERESTHESIA

x HYPERALGESIA

## HYPERGLYCEMIA

*see also* BLOOD SUGAR

*see also* DIABETES MELLITUS

xx BLOOD SUGAR

## HYPERINSULINISM

*see also* HYPOGLYCEMIA

xx HYPOGLYCEMIA

*HYPERKINESIA see* MOVEMENT  
DISORDERS

*HYPERMETROPIA see* HYPEROPIA

*HYPERNEPHROMA see* KIDNEYS,  
neoplasms

## HYPEROPIA

*see also* PRESBYOPIA

x HYPERMETROPIA

xx REFRACTIVE ERRORS

xx VISION

## HYPEROSTOSIS FRONTALIS INTERNA

x MOREL SYNDROME

x MORGAGNI SYNDROME

xx FRONTAL BONE, diseases

*HYPERPLASIA see* HYPERTROPHY  
AND HYPERPLASIA

## HYSPERSPLENISM

*see also* ANEMIA, SPLENIC

*see also* JAUNDICE, CONGENITAL  
HEMOLYTIC

*see also* PURPURA, THROMBOPENIC

*see also* SPLENOMEGALY

xx SPLEEN, diseases

xx SPLENOMEGALY

## HYPERTELORISM

x CROUZON'S DISEASE

x DYSOSTOSIS, CRANIOFACIAL

xx CRANIUM, abnormalities

*HYPERTENSIN see* ANGIOTONIN

*HYPERTENSINASE see* PROTEASES

## HYPERTENSION

*see also* ENCEPHALOPATHY,  
HYPERTENSIVE

*see also* POLYCYTHEMIA HYPERTONICA

x BLOOD PRESSURE, HIGH

## HYPERTHYROIDISM

- x BASEDOW'S DISEASE
- x EXOPHTHALMIC GOITER
- x GOITER, EXOPHTHALMIC
- x GRAVES' DISEASE
- x THYROTOXICOSIS
- xx THYROID GLAND diseases

## HYPERTONIC SOLUTIONS

- xx SOLUTIONS

*HYPERTRICHOSIS see HAIR, diseases*

## HYPERTROPHY AND HYPERPLASIA

- x HYPERPLASIA

## HYPESTHESIA

- xx TOUCH

## HYPNOSIS

## HYPNOTICS AND SEDATIVES

- see also* BARBITURATES
- see also* BROMIDES
- see also* CHLORAL HYDRATE
- see also* NARCOTICS
- see also* PARALDEHYDE
- x CHLORALOSE
- x DORMISON
- x METHYLPARAFYNOL
- x SEDATIVES
- x SEDORMID
- xx CENTRAL NERVOUS SYSTEM, effect of  
drugs on

## HYPOCHONDRIA

- xx NEUROSES

## HYPOGLYCEMIA

- see also* BLOOD SUGAR
- see also* HYPERINSULINISM
- xx BLOOD SUGAR
- xx HYPERINSULINISM

*HYPOPHYSIS CEREBRI see PITUITARY  
GLAND*

## HYPOSPADIAS

- xx PENIS

## HYPOTENSION

- x BLOOD PRESSURE, LOW

## HYPOTHALAMUS

- see also* THALAMUS
- x MAMMILLARY BODIES
- xx DIENCEPHALON
- xx THALAMUS

## HYPOTHYROIDISM

- see also* CRETINISM
- see also* MYXEDEMA
- xx THYROID GLAND, diseases

*HYPOTRICHOSIS see ALOPECIA*

*HYSTERECTOMY see UTERUS, surgery*

## HYSTERIA

*see also* AMNESIA*see also* FUGUE

xx CATALEPSY

xx NEUROSES

## ICE CREAM

## ICHTHAMMOL

x ICHTHYOL

*ICHTHYOL see* ICHTHAMMOL

## ICHTHYOSIS

x ERYTHRODERMA, ICHTHYOSIFORM

x KERATODERMA

x XERODERMA

*ICTERUS see* JAUNDICE*ICTERUS GRAVIS NEONATORUM see*  
ERYTHROBLASTOSIS, FETAL*IDENTIFICATION see* BEHAVIOR  
MECHANISMSIDENTIFICATION, MEDICOLEGAL  
xx CADAVERS

## IDIOCY

*see also* AMAUROTIC IDIOCY

xx MENTAL DEFICIENCY

## ILEITIS

## ILEITIS, REGIONAL

x CROHN'S DISEASE

x ENTERITIS, REGIONAL

*ILEOCECAL VALVE see* ILEUM

## ILEUM

x ILEOCECAL VALVE

xx INTESTINE, SMALL

*ILEUS see* INTESTINAL OBSTRUCTION

## ILIUM

xx HIP

## ILLEGITIMACY

xx CHILD

xx PATERNITY

## ILLUMINATION

x LIGHTING

*ILLUSTRATION, MEDICAL see* ART,  
MEDICAL

## IMAGINATION

## IMBECILITY

xx MENTAL DEFICIENCY

## IMIDAZOLES

## IMIDAZOLINES

*see also* ANTIHISTAMINICS

*see also* SYMPATHOLYTICS

*see also* SYMPATHOMIMETICS

## IMMERSION FOOT

*see also* TRENCH FOOT

xx TRENCH FOOT

IMMIGRATION *see* EMIGRATION  
AND IMMIGRATION

## IMMUNE SERUMS

*see also* ANTIGENS AND ANTIBODIES

*see also* GAMMA GLOBULIN

x ANTITOXINS

x SERUMS

xx BIOLOGICAL PRODUCTS

## IMMUNITY

## IMMUNOLOGY

## IMPETIGO

## IMPOTENCE

xx COITUS

xx SEXUAL BEHAVIOR

INANITION *see* NUTRITION DISORDERS

## INCOME TAX

INCUNABULA *see* BOOKS

INCUS *see* EAR OSSICLES

## INDEXING

*see also* BIBLIOGRAPHY

x DOCUMENTATION

## INDICAN

INDIVIDUALITY *see* PERSONALITY

## INDOLACETIC ACID

xx PLANT HORMONES

## INDOLE

## INDOPHENOL

## INDUSTRIAL HYGIENE

*see also* AIR POLLUTION

*see also* OCCUPATIONAL DISEASES

x MEDICINE, INDUSTRIAL

xx HYGIENE

xx OCCUPATIONAL DISEASES

xx PUBLIC HEALTH

## INDUSTRY AND OCCUPATIONS

*see also* VOCATIONAL GUIDANCE*see also* WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION  
AND INSURANCE

x VOCATIONS

xx WORK

*INERMICAPSIFER see* TAPEWORMS

## INFANT

*diseases see* PEDIATRIC DISEASES

## INFANT CARE

x DIAPERS

## INFANT, NEWBORN

*see also* STILLBIRTH*diseases**see also* ASPHYXIA NEONATORUM*see also* ERYTHROBLASTOSIS, FETAL*see also* MELENA NEONATORUM*see also* OPHTHALMIA NEONATORUM*see also* SCLEREMA NEONATORUM

xx PEDIATRIC DISEASES

## INFANT NUTRITION

x BREAST FEEDING

xx NUTRITION

## INFANT NUTRITION DISORDERS

*see also* DEFICIENCY DISEASES*see also* DIARRHEA*see also* GASTROINTESTINAL DISEASES,  
*in infant and child*

x ATHREPSIA

x INFANT TOXICOSES

x MARASMUS

xx GASTROINTESTINAL DISEASES, *in*  
*infant and child*

xx NUTRITION DISORDERS

xx PEDIATRIC DISEASES

## INFANT, PREMATURE

*INFANT TOXICOSES see* INFANT  
NUTRITION DISORDERS

## INFANT WELFARE

*see also* CHILD WELFARE

xx CHILD WELFARE

## INFANTICIDE

*INFANTILE PARALYSIS see* POLIOMYELITIS

## INFANTILISM

x NANISM

xx DWARFISM

## INFARCTION

*see also* MYOCARDIAL INFARCT

## INFECTION

*see also* BACTERIA*see also* FOCAL INFECTION*see also* SEPTICEMIA AND BACTEREMIA

xx SEPTICEMIA AND BACTEREMIA

*INFECTIOUS ABORTION see*  
BRUCELLOSIS*INFECTIOUS DISEASES see*  
COMMUNICABLE DISEASES

INFECTIOUS MONONUCLEOSIS

INFLAMMATION

INFLUENZA

x GRIPPE

INFLUENZA VIRUSES

xx VIRUSES

INFRARED RAYS

xx RADIATIONS

INFUSIONS, PARENTERAL

x PARENTERAL INFUSIONS

xx INJECTIONS

xx NUTRITION

INGUINAL CANAL

*see also* HERNIA, INGUINAL

INHALATION THERAPY

*see also* AEROSOLS, therapeutic use*see also* OXYGEN, therapeutic use

INJECTIONS

*see also* INFUSIONS, PARENTERAL*see also* SYRINGES

INK

INLAYS

*see also* CROWN AND BRIDGEWORK

x DENTAL FILLINGS

x FILLINGS, DENTAL

xx CROWN AND BRIDGEWORK

INOSINE

*INOSINE PHOSPHORYLASE see*  
TRANSPHOSPHORYLASES

INOSITOL

xx VITAMIN B COMPLEX

INSANITY

*see also* PSYCHOSES

xx MENTAL DISORDERS

xx PSYCHOSES

## INSECTICIDES

- see also* BENZENE HEXACHLORIDE
- see also* CHLORDAN
- see also* DDT
- see also* PARATHION
- see also* PHENOTHIAZINE
- see also* PYRETHRINS

## INSECTS

- see also* ANTS
- see also* BEES
- see also* FLEAS
- see also* FLIES
- see also* MOSQUITOES
- see also* MOTHS
- see also* PEDICULI
  - x BEETLES
  - xx ARTHROPODS

## INSEMINATION

- see also* FERTILIZATION
- xx FERTILIZATION

## INSEMINATION, ARTIFICIAL

*INSOMNIA see* SLEEP DISORDERS

## INSTINCT

*INSTRUMENTS see* APPARATUS AND INSTRUMENTS*INSULA OF REIL see* CEREBRAL CORTEX

## INSULIN

- see also* SHOCK THERAPY, INSULIN

## INSURANCE

- see also* HEALTH INSURANCE
- see also* WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION AND INSURANCE
- x LIFE INSURANCE

## INTELLIGENCE

*INTELLIGENCE TESTS see* PSYCHOLOGICAL TESTS*INTERCHONDRAL JOINTS see* RIBS*INTERMETATARSAL JOINTS see* METATARSUS*INTERMITTENT CLAUDICATION see* CLAUDICATION, INTERMITTENT*INTERNAL MEDICINE see* MEDICINE, INTERNAL

## INTERNSHIP

- xx EDUCATION, MEDICAL

INTERPHALANGEAL JOINTS *see*  
FINGER AND TOES

INTERPUBIC FIBROCARILAGE *see*  
PUBIC SYMPHYSIS

INTERTARSAL JOINTS *see* ANKLE

INTERTRIGO  
xx PRURITUS

INTERVERTEBRAL DISK  
xx SPINE

INTERVERTEBRAL DISK DISPLACEMENT

INTESTINAL OBSTRUCTION  
*see also* INTUSSUSCEPTION  
x ILEUS  
x VOLVULUS

INTESTINE, LARGE  
*see also* ANUS  
*see also* CECUM  
*see also* COLON  
*see also* RECTUM

INTESTINE, SMALL  
*see also* DUODENUM  
*see also* ILEUM  
*see also* JEJUNUM

INTESTINES  
xx GASTROINTESTINAL SYSTEM

INTOCOSTRIN *see* CURARE

INTUSSUSCEPTION  
xx INTESTINAL OBSTRUCTION

INULASE *see* CARBOHYDRASES

INULIN  
*see also* KIDNEY FUNCTION TESTS  
xx POLYSACCHARIDES

INVERTASE *see* CARBOHYDRASES

INVERTEBRATES  
*see also* ARTHROPODS  
*see also* COELENTERATES  
*see also* CRUSTACEA  
*see also* ECHINODERMS  
*see also* HELMINTHS  
*see also* MOLLUSCA  
*see also* PROTOZOA  
xx ANIMALS

IODAMOEBIA  
xx AMOEBA



## IODIDES

*see also* ETHYL IODIDE

- x POTASSIUM IODIDE
- xx EXPECTORANTS
- xx HALOGEN COMPOUNDS

## IODINE

- xx ANTISEPTICS, HALOGEN
- xx CAUSTICS

## IODOACETATES

- x IODOACETIC ACID
- xx ACETATES

*iodoacetic acid see* IODOACETATES*iodochlorol see* CONTRAST MEDIA*iodogorgoic acid see* THYROXIN*iodophthalein see* CONTRAST MEDIA

## ION EXCHANGE RESINS

- x ANION EXCHANGE RESINS
- x CATION EXCHANGE RESINS
- x RESINAT
- xx ANTACIDS
- xx RESINS

## ION TRANSFER

*see also* ELECTROPHORESIS

- x IONTOPHORESIS
- xx ELECTROPHORESIS

## IONIZATION

## IONS

- xx ELECTROLYTES
- xx ELEMENTS

*iontophoresis see* ION TRANSFER

## IPECAC

- xx EXPECTORANTS

*iproniazid see* NICOTINIC ACID ISOMERS*irgapyrin see* ANALGESICS

## IRIDOCYCLITIS

*iridomyrmecin see* ANTIBIOTICS

## IRIS

*see also* PUPILS

- xx UVEA

## IRITIS

## IRON

- x FERRIC AND FERROUS COMPOUNDS

## IRRIGATION

## ISCHIMUM

- xx HIP

## ISLANDS OF LANGERHANS

xx PANCREAS

*ISOLEUCINE* *see* LEUCINE

## ISOMERASES

x PHOSPHOGLYCEROISOMERASES

x PHOSPHOHEXOISOMERASES

x PHOSPHOTRIOSEISOMERASES

*ISONIAZID* *see* NICOTINIC ACID ISOMERS*ISONICOTINIC ACID* *see* NICOTINIC  
ACID ISOMERS

## ISOSPORA

xx SPOROZOA

## ISOTONIC SOLUTIONS

xx SOLUTIONS

## ISOTOPES

xx ELEMENTS

## JAUNDICE

x ICTERUS

## JAUNDICE, CONGENITAL HEMOLYTIC

xx ANEMIA, HEMOLYTIC

xx HYPERSPLENISM

*JAUNDICE, EPIDEMIC* *see* HEPATITIS,  
INFECTIOUS

## JAUNDICE, HOMOLOGOUS SERUM

x HEPATITIS, HOMOLOGOUS SERUM

xx HEPATITIS, INFECTIOUS

## JAUNDICE, OBSTRUCTIVE

*see also* CHOLELITHIASIS*JAUNDICE, SPIROCHETAL* *see* WEIL'S  
DISEASE

## JAWS

*see also* MANDIBLE*see also* MAXILLA*see also* TEMPOROMANDIBULAR JOINT

xx CHIN

xx FACIAL BONES

*JEALOUSY* *see* EMOTIONS

## JEJUNUM

xx INTESTINE, SMALL

*JELLYFISH* *see* COELENTERATES*JOINT CAPSULES* *see* LIGAMENTS*JOINT TUBERCULOSIS* *see*  
TUBERCULOSIS, OSTEOARTICULAR

## JOINTS

*see also* BURSA

*see also* PSEUDARTHROSIS

*see also* SYNOVIAL FLUID

JUGAL BONE *see* ZYGOMA

JUGULAR GANGLION *see* NERVES, VAGUS

JURISPRUDENCE, MEDICAL

KALA-AZAR *see* LEISHMANIASIS

## KALLIKREIN

xx VASOMOTOR DRUGS

KAOLIN *see* ALUMINUM SILICATE

KAPOSÍ'S DISEASE *see* XERODERMA  
PIGMENTOSUM

KAPOSÍ'S VARICELLIFORM ERUPTION

## KARTAGENER TRIAD

xx BRONCHIECTASIS

xx SINUSITIS

xx SITUS INVERSUS

KARYOKINESIS *see* CELL DIVISION

KEFIR *see* MILK

KELOID *see* FIBROMA

## KERATIN

KERATINASE *see* PROTEASES

## KERATITIS

xx CORNEA, diseases

## KERATOCONJUNCTIVITIS

xx CONJUNCTIVITIS

## KERATOCONUS

KERATODERMA *see* ICHTHYOSIS;  
KERATOSIS

KERATOPLASTY *see* CORNEAL  
TRANSPLANTATION

## KERATOSIS

x KERATODERMA

## KERATOSIS BLENNORRHAGICA

xx GONORRHEA

## KERATOSIS FOLLICULARIS

x DARIER'S DISEASE

KERATOSIS PALMARIS ET PLANTARIS

KERATOSIS SEBORRHEICA

*KERNICTERUS* *see*  
ERYTHROBLASTOSIS, FETAL

*KEROSENE* *see* PETROLEUM PRODUCTS

*KETOGENESIS* *see* FATS, *metabolism*

*KETOLASE* *see* DESMOLASES

KETONE ACIDS

xx ACIDS

KETONE BODIES

*see also* ACETOACETIC ACID

*see also* ACETONE

x ACETONE BODIES

KETONES

*KETOSIS* *see* ACIDOSIS

*KETOSTEROIDS* *see* STEROIDS

KHELLEN

x VISAMMIN

xx AMMI

KIDNEY FUNCTION TESTS

xx INULIN

xx KIDNEYS, physiology

xx PHENOLPHTHALEIN

KIDNEY PELVIS

*see also* PYELITIS

KIDNEYS

x MESONEPHRON

x METANEPHRON

x NEPHRON

x PRONEPHRON

xx URINARY TRACT

*blood supply*

x VEINS, RENAL

*calculi*

x NEPHROLITHIASIS

*neoplasms*

x HYPERNEPHROMA

*physiology*

*see also* KIDNEY FUNCTION TESTS

*radiography*

*see also* PYELOGRAPHY

*KIENBOECK'S DISEASE* *see*  
OSTEOCHONDritis

*KINESTHESIS* *see* SENSATION

KLEBSIELLA

KLEBSIELLA PNEUMONIAE

*KLEPTOMANIA* *see* NEUROSES,  
OBSESSIVE-COMPULSIVE

KLINEFELTER SYNDROME

KNEE

- x PATELLA
- x SEMILUNAR CARTILAGES

*KOEHLER'S DISEASE* *see*  
OSTEOCHONDritis

KOJIC ACID

*KOLLIDON* *see*  
POLYVINYLPIRROLIDONE

*KORSAKOFF'S SYNDROME* *see*  
PSYCHOSES, ALCOHOLIC

KRAUROSIS

*KRAUSE'S END-BULBS* *see* NERVE  
ENDINGS

*KREBS CYCLE* *see* CITRATES, *metabolism*

*KRUKENBERG TUMOR* *see* OVARIES,  
*neoplasms*

KRYPTON

KURTHIA

KWASHIORKOR  
xx DEFICIENCY DISEASES

KYMOGRAPHY  
x ELECTROKYMOGRAPHY  
xx ROENTGENOGRAPHY

KYNURENIC ACID

KYNURENINE

KYPHOSIS

LABOR

*see also* DELIVERY

*see also* DYSTOCIA

xx DELIVERY

LABOR, INDUCED

LABOR, PRESENTATION

*see also* DELIVERY

x PRESENTATION, FETAL

x FETAL PRESENTATION

xx DELIVERY

## LABORATORIES

*LABORATORIES, DENTAL see*  
TECHNOLOGY, DENTAL

LABORATORIES, MEDICAL  
*see also* TECHNOLOGY, MEDICAL  
xx TECHNOLOGY, MEDICAL

## LABORATORY ANIMALS

*see also* ANTHROPOIDS  
*see also* CATS  
*see also* DOGS  
*see also* FROGS AND TOADS  
*see also* GUINEA PIGS  
*see also* MICE  
*see also* RABBITS  
*see also* RATS  
xx ANIMALS

## LABYRINTH

*see also* SEMICIRCULAR CANALS  
*see also* VESTIBULAR APPARATUS  
x BASILAR MEMBRANE  
x CORTI'S ORGAN  
x DUCTUS COCHLEARIS  
x EAR, INNER  
x SACCULE  
x UTRICLE  
xx COCHLEA  
xx TEMPORAL BONE  
xx VESTIBULAR APPARATUS  
*physiology*  
*see also* EQUILIBRIUM

*LABYRINTHITIS see* OTITIS INTERNA

*LACCASE see* OXIDASES

*LACQUER AND VARNISH see* PAINT

## LACRIMAL APPARATUS

*see also* NASOLACRIMAL DUCT  
*diseases*  
*see also* DACRYOCYSTITIS

## LACRIMAL BONE

xx NOSE  
xx ORBIT

*LACTASE see* CARBOHYDRASES

## LACTATES

x SODIUM LACTATE

## LACTATION

*see also* COLOSTRUM  
*see also* MILK  
*see also* MILK, HUMAN

## LACTATION DISORDERS

## LACTIC ACID

LACTIC ACID RACEMASE *see* ENZYMES

LACTOBACILLUS

LACTOGENIC HORMONE *see* PITUITARY  
GLAND, ANTERIOR, *hormones*

LACTOSE  
xx DISACCHARIDES

LAGOCHILASCARIS *see* ASCARIDOIDEA

LAMBLIASIS *see* GIARDIASIS

LAMPROCYSTIS

LANGUAGE  
*see also* ETYMOLOGY  
*see also* LITERATURE  
*see also* SEMANTICS  
xx ETYMOLOGY  
xx LITERATURE  
xx SEMANTICS

LANOLIN

LANTERN SLIDES

LANUGO *see* HAIR

LAPAROTOMY  
xx ABDOMEN, surgery

LARD *see* FATS

LAROCAINE *see* ANESTHETICS, LOCAL

LARVA MIGRANS *see* HOOKWORM  
INFECTIONS

LARYNGEAL CARTILAGES  
*see also* EPIGLOTTIS  
x ARYTENOID CARTILAGE  
x CORNICULATE CARTILAGE  
x CRICOID CARTILAGE  
x CUNEIFORM CARTILAGE  
x THYROID CARTILAGE  
xx LARYNX

LARYNGEAL SINUS *see* VOCAL CORDS

LARYNGISMUS STRIDULUS

LARYNGITIS

LARYNGOLOGY *see*  
OTORHINOLARYNGOLOGY

LARYNGOSCOPY  
xx ENDOSCOPY

LARYNGOTRACHEITIS *see* CROUP

## LARYNX

*see also* LARYNGEAL CARTILAGES*see also* VOCAL CORDS

xx RESPIRATORY TRACT

*diseases**see also* TUBERCULOSIS, LARYNGEAL*LATERAL SCLEROSIS see* AMYOTROPHIC  
LATERAL SCLEROSIS

## LATHYRISM

*LATRINES see* TOILET FACILITIES

## LAUNDRIES

## LAURENCE-MOON-BIEDL SYNDROME

*LAXATIVES see* CATHARTICS

## LEAD

## LEAD POISONING

xx POISONING

## LEADERSHIP

## LEARNING

x CONDITIONING

## LEATHER

## LECITHIN

x LYSOLECITHIN

xx PHOSPHOLIPIDS

*LECITHINASES see* ESTERASES

## LEECHES

x HIRUDINEA

## LEG

*see also* THIGH

xx EXTREMITIES

*LEGG-PERTHES DISEASE see*  
OSTEOCHONDRITIS

## LEGISLATION

## LEGISLATION, DENTAL

x DENTISTRY, legislation

## LEGISLATION, MEDICAL

x MEDICINE, legislation

## LEIOMYOMA

x FIBROMA, UTERINE

xx MYOMA

## LEIOMYOSARCOMA

## LEISHMANIA

xx MASTIGOPHORA



## LEISHMANIASIS

x KALA-AZAR

*LENS, CRYSTALLINE see*  
CRYSTALLINE LENS

## LENSES

*see also* EYEGLASSES

xx EYEGLASSES

*LENTICULAR NUCLEUS see* BASAL  
GANGLIA

## LENTIGO

x FRECKLES

## LEONTIASIS OSSIUM

## LEPROSY

## LEPTOSPIRA

## LEPTOSPIRA CANICOLA

## LEPTOSPIRA ICTEROHEMORRHAGIAE

## LEPTOSPIROSIS

xx SPIROCHETOSIS

*LEPTOSPIROSIS, ICTEROHEMORRHAGIC*  
*see* WEIL'S DISEASE

## LEPTOTHRICOSIS

## LEPTOTHRIX

*LETTERER-SIWE DISEASE see*  
RETICULOENDOTHELIOSIS

## LEUCINE

x ISOLEUCINE

## LEUCONOSTOC

*LEUCOPROTEASE see* PROTEASES

*LEUCOTOMY see* PSYCHOSURGERY

## LEUKEMIA

xx LEUKOSARCOMA

## LEUKEMIA, ALEUKEMIC

LEUKEMIA, LYMPHATIC  
x LYMPHADENOSIS

LEUKEMIA, MONOCYTIC  
x HISTIOCYTOMA

*LEUKEMIA, MYELOBLASTIC see*  
LEUKEMIA, MYELOCYTIC

## LEUKEMIA, MYELOCYTIC

- x LEUKEMIA, MYELOBLASTIC
- x MYELOSIS, MYELOID

## LEUKOCYTE COUNT

## LEUKOCYTES

- see also* BASOPHILS
- see also* EOSINOPHILS
- see also* LYMPHOCYTES
- see also* MONOCYTES
- x PLASMACYTES
- xx BLOOD CELLS

## LEUKOCYTOSIS

## LEUKOPLAKIA

## LEUKORRHEA

## LEUKOSARCOMA

- see also* LEUKEMIA
- x CHLOROMA
- xx SARCOMA

*LEVANSUCRASE see* ENZYMES*LEVULOSE see* FRUCTOSE*LIBMAN-SACKS DISEASE see* LUPUS  
ERYTHEMATOSUS

## LIBRARIES

## LIBRARIES, MEDICAL

*LICE see* PEDICULI

## LICENSURE, MEDICAL

## LICHEN

## LICHEN NITIDUS

## LICHEN PLANUS

*LICHENASE see* CARBOHYDRASES

## LICHENS

## LICORICE

- x GLYCYRRHIZA

## LIFE

## LIFE EXPECTANCY

- see also* AGING
- xx AGING

*LIFE INSURANCE see* INSURANCE

## LIGAMENTS

- x JOINT CAPSULES

*LIGAMENTUM DENTICULATUM see*  
SPINAL CORD

## LIGHT

- see also* DARKNESS
- see also* LUMINESCENCE
- see also* PHOTOTHERAPY
- see also* SUNLIGHT
- xx OPTICS
- xx PHOTOTHERAPY

LIGHTING *see* ILLUMINATION

## LIGHTNING

- xx ELECTRICITY

## LIGNIN

LIMB, ARTIFICIAL *see* ARTIFICIAL LIMB

LIMBS *see* EXTREMITIES

LINDANE *see* BENZENE HEXACHLORIDE

LINGUAL BONE *see* HYOID BONE

## LINIMENTS

LINITIS PLASTICA *see* GASTRITIS;  
STOMACH, *neoplasms*

## LINOLEIC ACID

- xx FATTY ACIDS

## LIPASES

LIPIDOSIS *see* LIPOIDOSIS

## LIPIDS

- see also* CEREBROSIDES
- see also* FATS
- see also* LIPOPROTEINS
- see also* OILS
- see also* PHOSPHOLIPIDS

LIPIODOL *see* CONTRAST MEDIA

LIPOBLASTOMA *see* LIPOMA

## LIPOCAIC

## LIPOCHONDRODYSTROPHY

- x GARGOYLISM
- x HURLER'S DISEASE
- x PFAUNDLER-HURLER SYNDROME

## LIPODYSTROPHY

## LIPOIDOSIS

- see also* EOSINOPHILIC GRANULOMA
- x GAUCHER'S DISEASE
- x HAND-SCHUELLER-CHRISTIAN SYNDROME
- x LIPIDOSIS
- x LIPOIDPROTEINOSIS
- x NECROBIOSIS LIPOIDICA
- x NIEMANN-PICK DISEASE
- x SCHUELLER-CHRISTIAN SYNDROME
- x XANTHOMATOSIS

LIPOIDPROTEINOSIS *see* LIPOIDOSIS

LIPOIODINE *see* CONTRAST MEDIA

LIPOMA

x LIPOBLASTOMA

LIPOPROTEINS

xx LIPIDS

xx PROTEINS

LIPOSARCOMA

xx SARCOMA

LIPOXIDASE *see* OXIDASES

LIPS

*see also* CHEILITIS

*see also* HARELIP

LISTERIA

LITERATURE

*see also* BOOKS

*see also* LANGUAGE

*see also* PERIODICALS

xx ART

xx LANGUAGE

xx WRITING

LITHIUM

LITHIUM ALUMINUM HYDRIDE *see*  
REAGENTS

LITHOSPERMUM

LITTLE'S DISEASE *see* CEREBRAL PALSY

LIVER

*diseases*

*see also* ACUTE YELLOW ATROPHY

*see also* AMEBIASIS, HEPATIC

*see also* TUBERCULOSIS, HEPATIC

*neoplasms*

*see also* HEPATOMA

LIVER ALDEHYDE OXIDASE *see*  
DEHYDROGENASES

LIVER CIRRHOSIS

x CIRRHOSIS, HEPATIC

x HEPATIC CIRRHOSIS

LIVER EXTRACTS

xx TISSUE EXTRACTS

LIVER FUNCTION TESTS

*see also* GLUCOSE TOLERANCE TEST

*see also* WELTMAN TEST

LIZARDS

xx REPTILES

## LOA

- x FILARIA OCULI HUMANI
- x MICROFILARIA DIURNA
- xx FILARIOIDEA

## LOBELIA

## LOBELINE

- xx ANALEPTICS

*LOBOTOMY* *see* PSYCHOSURGERY*LOBSTEIN'S DISEASE* *see*  
OSTEOGENESIS IMPERFECTA*LOBSTERS* *see* CRUSTACEA*LOCOMOTOR ATAXIA* *see* TABES DORSALIS

## LOEFFLER'S SYNDROME

- xx EOSINOPHILIA

## LORDOSIS

*LOVE* *see* EMOTIONS

## LOWER NEPHRON NEPHROSIS

- xx CRUSH SYNDROME
- xx NEPHROSIS

*LUCIFERASE* *see* ENZYMES

## LUCIFERIN

## LUDWIG'S ANGINA

*LUMBAGO* *see* BACKACHE*LUMBAR PLEXUS* *see* NERVES,  
LUMBAR PLEXUS*LUMBAR REGION* *see* LUMBOSACRAL  
REGION

## LUMBOSACRAL REGION

- see also* SACROCOCCYGEAL REGION
- x LUMBAR REGION

## LUMINESCENCE

- see also* FLUORESCENCE
- x PHOSPHORESCENCE
- xx LIGHT

*LUNG EMPHYSEMA* *see* EMPHYSEMA,  
PULMONARY*LUNG TUBERCULOSIS* *see*  
TUBERCULOSIS, PULMONARY

## LUNGS

- see also* ATELECTASIS
- see also* PLEURA

## LUNGS (continued)

xx RESPIRATORY TRACT

*neoplasms**see also* PANCOAST SYNDROME

## LUPUS

*see also* TUBERCULOSIS, CUTANEOUS

x LUPUS VULGARIS

xx TUBERCULOSIS, CUTANEOUS

## LUPUS ERYTHEMATOSUS

x LIBMAN-SACKS DISEASE

xx COLLAGEN DISEASES

*LUPUS VULGARIS see* LUPUS*LUTEOMYCIN see* ANTIBIOTICS

## LYE

xx HYDROXIDES

## LYMPH

*see also* CHYLE

xx BODY FLUIDS

## LYMPH NODES

## LYMPHADENITIS

*see also* CAT-SCRATCH DISEASE

x ADENITIS

*LYMPHADENITIS, TUBERCULOUS see*  
TUBERCULOSIS, LYMPH NODE*LYMPHADENOSIS see* LEUKEMIA,  
LYMPHATIC

## LYMPHANGIOENDOTHELIOMA

x ENDOTHELIOMA

## LYMPHANGIOMA

## LYMPHANGIOSARCOMA

## LYMPHANGITIS

## LYMPHATIC SYSTEM

x CELIAC LYMPH PLEXUS

## LYMPHATIC VESSELS

## LYMPHATISM

x STATUS LYMPHATICUS

xx THYMUS

*LYMPHOBLASTOMA see* LYMPHOSARCOMA

## LYMPHOCYTES

xx LEUKOCYTES

*LYMPHOCYTOMA see* LYMPHOMA

## LYMPHOCYTOSIS

*LYMPHOGRANULOMA INGUINALE* *see*  
GRANULOMA INGUINALE

LYMPHOGRANULOMA VENEREUM  
x GRANULOMA VENEREUM  
xx VENEREAL DISEASES

*LYMPHOGRANULOMATOSIS* *see*  
HODGKIN'S DISEASE

LYMPHOMA  
*see also* MYELOMA, PLASMA CELL  
*see also* RETICULOENDOTHELIOSIS  
x LYMPHOCYTOMA  
x RETICULOSIS

*LYMPHOPEPTIDASE* *see* PROTEASES

LYMPHOSARCOMA  
*see also* MYCOSIS FUNGOIDES  
x LYMPHOBLASTOMA  
xx SARCOMA

LYSINE

*LYSOLECITHIN* *see* LECITHIN

LYSOZYME  
xx CARBOHYDRASES

MACROMONAS

MACROPHAGES  
x GIANT CELLS

MADURELLA

MADUROMYCOSIS  
x MYCETOMA

MAGIC  
*see also* SUPERSTITIONS  
xx SUPERSTITIONS

*MAGNAMYCIN* *see* CARBOMYCIN

MAGNESIUM

MAGNESIUM OXIDE

MAGNESIUM SULFATE  
xx SULFATES

MAGNETISM

*MALAR BONE* *see* ZYGOMA

MALARIA  
x BLACKWATER FEVER  
*therapy*  
*see also* ANTIMALARIALS  
xx ANTIMALARIALS

*MALARIOOTHERAPY* *see* FEVER THERAPY

MALASSEZIA

MALATES

x MALIC ACID

MALEATES

x MALEIC ACID

*MALEIC ACID* *see* MALEATES

*MALIC ACID* *see* MALATES

MALINGERING

*see also* SELF-MUTILATION

xx SELF-MUTILATION

*MALLEOLI* *see* ANKLE

MALLEOMYCES

*MALLEUS* *see* EAR OSSICLES

*MALNUTRITION* *see* DEFICIENCY DISEASES;  
NUTRITION DISORDERS

MALOCCLUSION

xx ORTHODONTICS

xx TEETH

MALONATES

x MALONIC ACID

*MALONIC ACID* *see* MALONATES

MALONONITRILE

MALT

xx GRAIN

*MALTA FEVER* *see* BRUCELLOSIS

*MALTASE* *see* CARBOHYDRASES

MALTOSE

xx DISACCHARIDES

*MAMMALS* *see* ANIMALS

*MAMMARY GLAND* *see* BREAST

*MAMMILLARY BODIES* *see*  
HYPOTHALAMUS

*MAN* *see* ANTHROPOLOGY

*MANDELAMINE* *see* METHENAMINE

MANDELIC ACID

MANDIBLE

x MAXILLA, INFERIOR

xx CHIN

xx JAWS



## MANGANESE

xx TRACE ELEMENTS

*MANIA* *see* PSYCHOSES

## MANNITOL

*MANNITOL HEXANITRATE* *see* NITRITES

## MANNOSE

xx HEXOSES

*MANNOSIDASES* *see* CARBOHYDRASES

## MANOMETER

xx GASES

## MANSONELLA

x FILARIA DEMARQUAYI

x FILARIA OZZARDI

xx FILARIOIDEA

*MANUBRIOSTERNAL JOINT* *see*  
STERNUM*MANUBRIUM* *see* STERNUM*MAPHARSEN* *see* OXOPHENARSINE*MARASMUS* *see* INFANT NUTRITION  
DISORDERS*MARCESIN* *see* ANTIBIOTICS*MARCHIAFAVA-MICHELI SYNDROME*  
*see* HEMOGLOBINURIA, PAROXYSMAL*MARFAN'S SYNDROME* *see* BONES,  
*abnormalities**MARIE-BAMBERGER DISEASE* *see*  
OSTEOARTHROPATHY,  
HYPERTROPHIC PULMONARY*MARIE-STRUEMPELL DISEASE* *see*  
SPONDYLITIS, ANKYLOSING*MARIHUANA* *see* CANNABIS

## MARRIAGE

*see also* DIVORCE*see also* FAMILY

xx FAMILY

*MARROW* *see* BONE MARROW

## MARRUBIUM

## MASKS

*MASOCHISM* *see* SEXUAL DEVIATION

## MASSAGE

xx PHYSICAL THERAPY

## MAST CELLS

xx BASOPHILS

## MASTICATION

*see also* BRUXISM

x CHEWING

## MASTIGOPHORA

*see also* CHILOMASTIX*see also* EMBADOMONAS*see also* ENTEROMONAS*see also* GIARDIA*see also* LEISHMANIA*see also* TRICHOMONAS*see also* TRYPANOSOMA

x ZOOMASTIGINA

xx PROTOZOA

## MASTITIS

xx BREAST

## MASTOID

*see also* PETROUS BONE*see also* TEMPORAL BONE

xx TEMPORAL BONE

## MASTOIDITIS

## MASTURBATION

xx SEXUAL BEHAVIOR

## MATERNAL WELFARE

*see also* PRENATAL CARE

xx PRENATAL CARE

## MATERNITY

## MATHEMATICS

## MAXILLA

xx JAWS

MAXILLA, INFERIOR *see* MANDIBLE

## MAXILLARY SINUS

x ANTRUM OF HIGHMORE

xx PARANASAL SINUSES

MAZE TEST *see* PSYCHOLOGICAL TESTS

## MEASLES

*see also* RUBELLA

x RUBEOLA

MEASLES, GERMAN *see* RUBELLA

## MEAT

*see also* SLAUGHTERING AND  
SLAUGHTERHOUSES

*MECHOLYL* *see* METHACHOLINE

MECKEL'S DIVERTICULUM

*MECKEL'S GANGLION* *see* GANGLIA,  
AUTONOMIC

*MEDIAL LEMNISCUS* *see* MESENCEPHALON

MEDIASTINITIS

MEDIASTINUM

*MEDICAL ART* *see* ART, MEDICAL

*MEDICAL CARE PLANS* *see*  
HEALTH INSURANCE;  
NATIONAL HEALTH PROGRAMS

MEDICAL CENTERS  
xx HOSPITALS

*MEDICAL EXAMINERS* *see* CORONERS  
AND MEDICAL EXAMINERS

MEDICINE

*see also* GENERAL PRACTICE  
*economics* *see* ECONOMICS, MEDICAL  
*education* *see* EDUCATION, MEDICAL  
*history* *see* HISTORY, MEDICAL  
*legislation* *see* LEGISLATION, MEDICAL

MEDICINE, AVIATION

*see also* AVIATION  
x AVIATION MEDICINE  
x SPACE MEDICINE  
xx AVIATION  
xx MEDICINE, MILITARY AND NAVAL

*MEDICINE, INDUSTRIAL* *see*  
INDUSTRIAL HYGIENE

MEDICINE, INTERNAL  
x INTERNAL MEDICINE

MEDICINE, MILITARY AND NAVAL  
*see also* ARMED FORCES PERSONNEL  
*see also* MEDICINE, AVIATION  
*see also* WOUNDED AND SICK  
x MILITARY AND NAVAL MEDICINE

MEDICINE, PHYSICAL  
*see also* PHYSICAL THERAPY  
x PHYSICAL MEDICINE

MEDICINE, PREVENTIVE  
*see also* PUBLIC HEALTH  
x MULTIPLE SCREENING  
x PREVENTIVE MEDICINE  
xx MEDICINE, SOCIAL  
xx PUBLIC HEALTH

MEDICINE, PSYCHOSOMATIC

*see also* PSYCHOPATHOLOGY

- x PSYCHOSOMATIC MEDICINE
- xx PSYCHOPATHOLOGY

MEDICINE, SOCIAL

*see also* MEDICINE, PREVENTIVE

- x SOCIAL MEDICINE
- xx HEALTH INSURANCE
- xx PUBLIC HEALTH

*MEDICINE, SOCIALIZED see*

HEALTH INSURANCE;  
NATIONAL HEALTH PROGRAMS

*MEDICINE, STATE see* NATIONAL  
HEALTH PROGRAMS

MEDICINE, TROPICAL

- x TROPICAL MEDICINE

MEDICINE, VETERINARY

- x VETERINARY MEDICINE

MEDULLA OBLONGATA

- x OLIVARY BODY
- x RESTIFORM BODIES

MEDULLOBLASTOMA

MEGACOLON

- x HIRSCHSPRUNG'S DISEASE

*MEGAKARYOCYTES see* BLOOD  
PLATELETS

*MEGALOBLASTS see* ERYTHROCYTES

*MEIBOMIAN GLANDS see* EYELIDS

*MEIGS' SYNDROME see* OVARIES,  
*neoplasms*

*MEISSNER'S PLEXUS see* GASTRO-  
INTESTINAL SYSTEM, *innervation*

*MELANCHOLIA, INVOLUTIONAL see*  
PSYCHOSES, INVOLUTIONAL

MELANIN

- xx PIGMENTS

MELANOMA

- x MELANOSARCOMA

*MELANOSARCOMA see* MELANOMA

MELANOSIS

MELENA

MELENA NEONATORUM

- xx INFANT, NEWBORN, *diseases*

*MELIBIASE see* CARBOHYDRASES

MELITTANGIUM

MELIOIDOSIS

*MELORHEOSTOSIS* *see* OSTEOSCLEROSIS

*MELONS* *see* FRUITS

MEMORY

*MENADIONE* *see* VITAMIN K

MENIÈRE'S DISEASE  
x VERTIGO, AURAL

MENINGES

*see also* ARACHNOID  
*see also* DURA MATER  
*see also* PIA MATER

MENINGIOMA

x ENDOTHELIOMA  
x MENINGIOMATOSIS  
x PSAMMOMA

*MENINGIOMATOSIS* *see* MENINGIOMA

MENINGISM

MENINGITIS  
*see also* MENINGOENCEPHALITIS

MENINGITIS, MENINGOCOCCIC  
xx MENINGOCOCCAL INFECTIONS

*MENINGITIS, TUBERCULOUS* *see*  
TUBERCULOSIS, MENINGEAL

MENINGOCOCCAL INFECTIONS  
*see also* MENINGITIS, MENINGOCOCCIC  
*see also* WATERHOUSE-FRIDERICHSEN  
SYNDROME

*MENINGOCOCCUS* *see* NEISSERIA  
MENINGITIDIS

MENINGOENCEPHALITIS  
xx ENCEPHALITIS  
xx MENINGITIS

*MENINGOMYELOCELE* *see* SPINA BIFIDA

*MENOPAUSE* *see* CLIMACTERIC, FEMALE

MENORRHAGIA AND METRORRHAGIA  
x METRORRHAGIA  
xx MENSTRUATION DISORDERS

MENSTRUATION  
*see also* ESTRUS CYCLE  
*see also* OVULATION  
xx ESTRUS CYCLE  
xx OVULATION

MENSTRUATION DISORDERS

*see also* AMENORRHEA

*see also* DYSMENORRHEA

*see also* MENORRHAGIA AND  
METRORRHAGIA

xx UTERUS, hemorrhage

MENTAL DEFICIENCY

*see also* IDIOCY

*see also* IMBECILITY

*see also* MONGOLISM

*see also* MORON

x FEEBLEMINDEDNESS

x OLIGOPHRENIA

xx MENTAL DISORDERS

MENTAL DISORDERS

*see also* AMNESIA

*see also* INSANITY

*see also* MENTAL DEFICIENCY

*see also* NEUROSES

*see also* PSYCHOSES

xx PSYCHIATRY

MENTAL HYGIENE

*see also* PSYCHOTHERAPY

xx HYGIENE

xx PSYCHIATRY

MENTAL TESTS *see* PSYCHOLOGICAL  
TESTS

MENTHOL

MENTUM *see* CHIN

MEPACRINE *see* QUINACRINE

MEPERIDINE

x DEMEROL

xx PIPERIDINES

MEPHENESIN

xx MUSCLE RELAXANTS

MERALLURIDE *see* DIURETICS,  
MERCURIAL

MERCRESIN *see* ANTISEPTICS,  
MERCURIAL

MERCURIC CYANIDE  
xx CYANIDES

MERCUROCHROME *see* ANTISEPTICS,  
MERCURIAL

MERCUROPHYLLINE *see* DIURETICS,  
MERCURIAL

MERCURY

MERCY KILLING *see* EUTHANASIA

## MERMITHOIDEA

xx NEMATODES

*MERSALYL* *see* DIURETICS, MERCURIAL*MERTHIOLATE* *see* ANTISEPTICS,  
MERCURIAL*MESANTOIN* *see* HYDANTOINS

## MESENCEPHALON

x CORPORA QUADRIGEMINA  
x MEDIAL LEMNISCUS  
x MIDBRAIN  
x RED NUCLEUS  
x SUBSTANTIA NIGRA  
xx BRAIN STEM

## MESENCHYOMA

x ADENOMYOSARCOMA  
x EMBRYOMA  
xx SARCOMA*MESENTERIC PLEXUSES* *see*  
SYMPATHETIC NERVOUS SYSTEM

## MESENTERIES

*see also* OMENTUMx MESOCOLON  
x MESOSIGMOID

## MESODERM

xx GERMINAL LAYERS

*MESONEPHROMA* *see* OVARIES, *neoplasms**MESONEPHRON* *see* KIDNEYS*MESOSIGMOID* *see* MESENTERIES

## MESOTHELIOMA

x ENDOTHELIOMA

*MESTILBOL* *see* STILBENES

## METABOLIC DISEASES

x FANCONI'S RACHITIC SYNDROME

## METABOLISM

x OXYGEN CONSUMPTION

*METABOLISM, BASAL* *see* BASAL  
METABOLISM

## METABOLISM, TISSUE

*see also* ENERGYx RESPIRATION, TISSUE  
xx ENERGY

## METACARPUS

xx HAND

## METAGONIMUS

x YOKOGAWA'S FLUKE  
xx TREMATODES

## METALS

*METAMUCIL* *see* PSYLLIUM

*METANEPHRON* *see* KIDNEYS

*METAPHOSPHATASE* *see* PHOSPHATASES

## METAPLASIA

## METASTRONGYLOIDEA

xx NEMATODES

*METATARSOPHALANGEAL JOINT* *see*  
METATARSUS

## METATARSUS

x INTERMETATARSAL JOINTS  
x METATARSOPHALANGEAL JOINT  
x VESALIAN BONE  
xx FOOT

## METEOROLOGY

*see also* CLIMATE

xx CLIMATE

## METHACHOLINE

x MECHOLYL  
xx PARASYMPATHOMIMETICS

## METHADON

xx ANALGESICS

## METHANE

## METHANOBACTERIUM

## METHANOCOCCUS

## METHANOMONAS

## METHANOSARCINA

## METHANTHELINE

x BANTHINE  
xx PARASYMPATHOLYTICS

*METHAPYRILENE* *see* ANTIHISTAMINICS

*METHEMOGLOBIN* *see* HEMOGLOBIN

## METHEMOGLOBINEMIA

## METHENAMINE

x MANDELAMINE

## METHIONINE

*METHONIUM COMPOUNDS* *see* MUSCLE  
RELAXANTS

*METHOXYPHENAMINE* *see*  
SYMPATHOMIMETICS



*METHYL ALCOHOL* *see* ALCOHOL,  
METHYL

METHYL CHLORIDE  
xx CHLORIDES

*METHYL SALICYLATE* *see* SALICYLATES

*METHYL VIOLET* *see* ROSANILINE DYES

METHYLAL

METHYLCELLULOSE  
xx CATHARTICS

METHYLCHOLANTHRENE

METHYLENE BLUE  
xx ANILINE DYES

*METHYLGLYCINE* *see* GLYCINE

*METHYLMETHACRYLATE* *see*  
ACRYLIC RESINS

*METHYLPARAFYNOL* *see* HYPNOTICS  
AND SEDATIVES

*METHYLOSANILINE CHLORIDE* *see*  
ROSANILINE DYES

*METOPON* *see* DIHYDROMORPHINONE

*METRAZOL* *see* PENTYLENETETRAZOLE

*METRRORRHAGIA* *see* MENORRHAGIA  
AND METRRORRHAGIA

*METYCAINE* *see* ANESTHETICS, LOCAL

*MEXICAIN* *see* PROTEASES

*MEXICANAIN* *see* PROTEASES

MICE  
xx LABORATORY ANIMALS  
xx RODENTS

MICROBACTERIUM

MICROBIOLOGY  
*see also* BACTERIOLOGY  
xx BACTERIOLOGY

MICROCEPHALY

MICROCOCCAL INFECTIONS

MICROCOCCUS

MICROCOCCUS PYOGENES  
x STAPHYLOCOCCUS

*MICROFILARIA* *see* FILARIOIDEA

*MICROFILARIA DIURNA* *see* LOA

*MICROGLIOCYTES* *see* NERVES

MICROMONOSPORA

MICROSCOPY

MICROSCOPY, ELECTRON

MICROSCOPY, PHASE

MICROSPORUM

MICROTOMES

*MIDBRAIN* *see* MESENCEPHALON

MIDWIVES

xx OBSTETRICS

MIGRAINE

x HEMICRANIA

xx HEADACHE

*MIGRANTS* *see* TRANSIENTS AND  
MIGRANTS

MIKULICZ' DISEASE

MILIARIA

*MILIBIS* *see* BISMUTH-ARSENIC  
COMPOUNDS

*MILITARY AND NAVAL MEDICINE* *see*  
MEDICINE, MILITARY AND NAVAL

MILK

x KEFIR

xx BEVERAGES

xx LACTATION

MILK, HUMAN

*see also* COLOSTRUM

xx LACTATION

*MILKER'S NODES* *see* VIRUS DISEASES

*MILLET* *see* GRAIN

*MILLIPEDES* *see* CENTIPEDES AND  
MILLIPEDES

*MILROY'S DISEASE* *see* EDEMA

MINERAL OIL

x PETROLATUM, LIQUID

xx CATHARTICS

xx OILS

MINERAL WATER

xx WATER

## MINING

MINNESOTA MULTIPHASIC  
PERSONALITY INVENTORY *see*  
PSYCHOLOGICAL TESTS

MIOTICS *see* AUTONOMIC DRUGS

## MIRACIL

MIRROR WRITING  
xx WRITING

MISCARRIAGE *see* ABORTION

## MISSIONS AND MISSIONARIES

## MISTLETOE

MITES  
xx ARACHNIDA

MITOCHONDRIA  
xx CELLS

MITOSIS *see* CELL DIVISION

MITOTIC POISONS  
*see also* COLCHICINE  
*see also* NITROGEN MUSTARDS  
*see also* TRIETHYLENE MELAMINE  
*see also* URETHANE  
xx CELL DIVISION  
xx POISONS

## MITRAL STENOSIS

MITRAL VALVE  
x BICUSPID VALVE  
xx CARDIAC VALVES

MIXED TUMORS, SALIVARY  
xx SALIVARY GLANDS, neoplasms

## MIYAGAWANELLA

MMPI *see* PSYCHOLOGICAL TESTS

MODELS *see* ART, MEDICAL

MOLD KINASE *see* PROTEASES

MOLDS *see* FUNGI

MOLLUSCA  
*see also* SNAILS  
x OYSTERS  
x SHELLFISH  
xx INVERTEBRATES

## MOLLUSCUM CONTAGIOSUM

## MOLYBDENUM

## MONGOLISM

xx MENTAL DEFICIENCY

## MONILIA

x CANDIDA  
x OIDIUM

## MONILIASIS

*see also* THRUSH

xx THRUSH

## MONKEYS

xx ANTHROPOIDS

## MONOCYTES

xx LEUKOCYTES

## MONOSACCHARIDES

*see also* HEXOSES*see also* PENTOSES

xx CARBOHYDRATES

## MONOSPORIUM

## MONSTERS

*see also* ABNORMALITIES

x ANENCEPHALUS

x DEFORMITIES

xx ABNORMALITIES

## MORALE

*see also* PROPAGANDA

xx PROPAGANDA

xx PSYCHOLOGICAL WARFARE

## MORAXELLA

*MOREL SYNDROME see*

HYPEROSTOSIS FRONTALIS INTERNA

*MORGAGNI SYNDROME see*

HYPEROSTOSIS FRONTALIS INTERNA

## MORON

xx MENTAL DEFICIENCY

## MORPHINE

*see also* APOMORPHINE*see also* CODEINE*see also* DIHYDROMORPHINONE*see also* ETHYLMORPHINE*see also* HEROIN

xx OPIUM

*antagonists**see also* NALORPHINE*derivatives*

x DROMORAN

## MORPHOLOGY

*MORQUIO'S DISEASE see* ECCENTRO-  
OSTEOCHONDRODYSPLASIA

## MOSQUITOES

xx INSECTS

## MOTHS

xx INSECTS

## MOTION

## MOTION PICTURES

## MOTION SICKNESS

- x AIRSICKNESS
- x CARSICKNESS
- x SEASICKNESS

## MOUTH

*see also* STOMATITIS

xx GASTROINTESTINAL SYSTEM

## MOVEMENT

*see also* GAIT

## MOVEMENT DISORDERS

x HYPERKINESIA

## MUCIN

*see also* GASTRIC MUCIN*MUCINASE see* HYALURONIDASE

## MUCOR

## MUCOUS MEMBRANES

## MUD THERAPY

- x FANGOTHERAPY
- xx BALNEOLOGY

*MULTANGULAR BONES see* WRIST*MULTICEPS see* TAPEWORMS*MULTIPLE EXOSTOSIS see* EXOSTOSES,  
MULTIPLE*MULTIPLE MYELOMA see* MYELOMA,  
PLASMA CELL

## MULTIPLE SCLEROSIS

- x SCLEROSIS, DISSEMINATED
- x SCLEROSIS, MULTIPLE

*MULTIPLE SCREENING see*  
MEDICINE, PREVENTIVE

## MUMPS

xx PAROTITIS

*MURINE TYPHUS see* TYPHUS, MURINE*MURMURS, CARDIAC see* CARDIAC  
MURMURS AND SOUNDS*MUSCARINE see*  
PARASYMPATHOMIMETICS

MUSCLE PROTEINS

- x ACTIN
- x ACTOMYOSIN
- x MYOSIN

MUSCLE RELAXANTS

*see also* BULBOCAPNINE

*see also* CURARE

*see also* MEPHENESIN

*see also* PAPAVERINE

*see also* SUCCINYLCHOLINE

*see also* TRIHEXYPHENIDYL

- x ANTISPASMODICS
- x CURARE, simulants
- x DECAMETHONIUM COMPOUNDS
- x FLAXEDIL
- x METHONIUM COMPOUNDS
- x PARANIT
- x SPASMOLYTICS
- xx AUTONOMIC DRUGS

MUSCLES

*see also* DIAPHRAGM

- x TENDONS

*diseases*

- x PSEUDOHYPERTROPHIC MUSCULAR DYSTROPHY

MUSCLES, MASTICATORY

- xx HEAD, muscles

MUSCLES, OCULOMOTOR

- xx EYE
- xx HEAD, muscles

MUSCLES, PECTORALIS

MUSCLES, PSOAS

MUSCLES, RECTOUTERINE *see* PELVIC  
SUPPORTING STRUCTURES

MUSCLES, SCALENUS

MUSCULAR ATROPHY, PROGRESSIVE  
*see* PROGRESSIVE MUSCULAR  
ATROPHY

MUSCULAR DYSTROPHY,  
PROGRESSIVE *see* PROGRESSIVE  
MUSCULAR DYSTROPHY

MUSEUMS

MUSEUMS, MEDICAL

MUSHROOMS

- x AGARICUS
- x TOADSTOOLS

MUSIC

- xx ART

MUSTARD

- xx CONDIMENTS

MUSTARD GAS

*see also* NITROGEN MUSTARDS  
xx CHEMICAL WARFARE

## MUTASES

- x ALDOKETOMUTASE
- x DISMUTASES
- x PHOSPHOGLUCOMUTASE
- x PHOSPHOGLYCEROMUTASE

*MUTISM* *see* DEAF-MUTISM;  
SPEECH DISORDERS

*MYALGIA, EPIDEMIC* *see*  
PLEURODYNIA, EPIDEMIC

## MYASTHENIA GRAVIS

*MYATONIA CONGENITA* *see*  
AMYOTONIA CONGENITA

*MYCETOMA* *see* MADUROMYCOSIS

## MYCOBACTERIUM

## MYCOBACTERIUM LEPRAE

MYCOBACTERIUM TUBERCULOSIS  
x TUBERCLE BACILLUS

## MYCOBACTERIUM TUBERCULOSIS BOVIS

MYCOLOGY  
xx FUNGI

## MYCOPLANA

MYCOSIS FUNGOIDES  
xx LYMPHOSARCOMA

*MYDRIATICS* *see* AUTONOMIC DRUGS

MYELITIS  
*see also* ENCEPHALOMYELITIS

## MYELITIS, FUNICULAR

*MYELOCELE* *see* SPINA BIFIDA

## MYELOGRAPHY

*MYELOMA, MULTIPLE* *see* MYELOMA,  
PLASMA CELL

MYELOMA, PLASMA CELL  
x MULTIPLE MYELOMA  
x MYELOMA, MULTIPLE  
x MYELOMATOSIS  
x PLASMOCYTOMA  
xx LYMPHOMA

*MYELOMATOSIS* *see* MYELOMA,  
PLASMA CELL

*MYELOPLAXOMA* *see* GIANT CELL TUMORS

*MYELOSIS, ALEUKEMIC* *see*  
HODGKIN'S DISEASE

MYELOSIS, MYELOID *see* LEUKEMIA,  
MYELOCYTIC

MYENTERIC PLEXUS *see*  
GASTROINTESTINAL SYSTEM,  
*innervation*

MYIASIS

MYOBLASTOMA  
xx MYOMA

MYOCARDIAL INFARCT  
xx CORONARY DISEASE  
xx INFARCTION

MYOCARDIAL INSUFFICIENCY *see*  
CONGESTIVE HEART FAILURE

MYOCARDITIS  
xx HEART DISEASE

MYOCARDIUM  
xx HEART

MYOCHRYSINE *see* GOLD

MYOCLONUS  
*see also* PARAMYOCLONUS MULTIPLEX

MYOGRAPHY  
*see also* ELECTROMYOGRAPHY

MYOHEMATIN *see* OXIDASES

MYOKINASE *see* TRANSPHOSPHORYLASES

MYOMA  
*see also* LEIOMYOMA  
*see also* MYOBLASTOMA  
*see also* RHABDOMYOMA  
x FIBROMYOMA

MYONEURAL JUNCTION  
*see also* NERVE-MUSCLE PREPARATION  
xx NERVE-MUSCLE PREPARATION

MYOPIA  
xx REFRACTIVE ERRORS

MYOSARCOMA  
*see also* RHABDOMYOSARCOMA  
xx SARCOMA

MYOSIN *see* MUSCLE PROTEINS

MYOSITIS  
*see also* DERMATOMYOSITIS  
*see also* FIBROSITIS  
xx FIBROSITIS



MYOSITIS OSSIFICANS

MYOTONIA

MYOTONIA ATROPHICA

x DYSTROPHIA MYOTONICA

MYOTONIA CONGENITA

x THOMSEN'S DISEASE

MYRICA

MYROSINASE *see* CARBOHYDRASES

MYROSULFATASE *see* ESTERASES

MYTHOLOGY

MYXEDEMA

*see also* CRETINISM

xx CRETINISM

xx HYPOTHYROIDISM

MYXOCOCCUS

MYXOMA

x FIBROMYXOMA

MYXOMYCETES *see* BACTERIA

MYXOSARCOMA

xx SARCOMA

NAILS

*see also* PARONYCHIA

NALORPHINE

x ALLYLNORMORPHINE

xx MORPHINE, antagonists

NANISM *see* DWARFISM; INFANTILISM

NAPHAZOLINE *see* SYMPATHOMIMETICS

NAPHTHALENE

NAPHTHOQUINONES

xx QUINONES

NAPHTHYRIDINES

NAPHURIDE *see* SURAMIN

NARCEINE

NARCOSYNTHESIS

NARCOTICS

*see also* DRUG ADDICTION

xx DRUG ADDICTION

xx DRUGS

xx HYPNOTICS AND SEDATIVES

NARCOTINE  
xx OPIUM

NASAL BONE *see* NOSE

NASAL CAVITY  
*see also* TURBINATE BONES  
x NASAL VESTIBULE  
xx NOSE  
xx TURBINATE BONES

NASAL POLYPS  
xx POLYPI

NASAL SEPTUM  
x VOMER

NASAL SINUSES *see* PARANASAL  
SINUSES

NASAL VESTIBULE *see* NASAL CAVITY

NASOLACRIMAL DUCT  
xx LACRIMAL APPARATUS

NASOPHARYNX  
xx PHARYNX

NATIONAL HEALTH PROGRAMS  
x HEALTH PROGRAMS, NATIONAL  
x MEDICAL CARE PLANS  
x MEDICINE, SOCIALIZED  
x MEDICINE, STATE  
x SOCIALIZED MEDICINE  
xx HEALTH INSURANCE  
xx PUBLIC HEALTH

NATUROPATHY

NAUSEA  
*see also* PREGNANCY TOXEMIAS  
xx VOMITING

NECATOR  
x ANKYLOSTOMUM  
x UNCINARIA AMERICANA  
xx STRONGYLOIDEA

NECK  
*embryology*  
*see also* BRANCHIAL REGION  
*fractures see* SPINE, *fractures*

NECROBIOSIS LIPOIDICA *see* LIPOIDOSIS

NECROBIOSIS LIPOIDICA  
DIABETICORUM *see* DIABETES  
MELLITUS

NECROSIS

NEGATIVISM *see* BEHAVIOR  
MECHANISMS

NEISSERIA

## NEISSERIA GONORRHOEAE

x GONOCOCCUS

## NEISSERIA MENINGITIDIS

x MENINGOCOCCUS

## NEMATODE INFECTIONS

## NEMATODES

*see also* ASCARIDOIDEA*see also* DIOCTOPHYMATOIDEA*see also* DRACUNCULOIDEA*see also* FILARIOIDEA*see also* GORDIACEA*see also* MERMITHOIDEA*see also* METASTRONGYLOIDEA*see also* OXYUROIDEA*see also* RHABDITOIDEA*see also* SPIRUROIDEA*see also* STRONGYLOIDEA*see also* TRICHINELLOIDEA*see also* TRICHOSTRONGYLOIDEA

x TYLENCHOIDEA

xx HELMINTHS

NEOANTERGAN *see* ANTIHISTAMINICS

## NEOMYCIN

xx ANTIBIOTICS

## NEON

## NEOPLASMS

x BLASTOCYTOMA

x BLASTOMA

x CANCER

x EMBRYOMA

x TUMORS

xx CARCINOMA

*experimental**see also* CARCINOGENS

xx CARCINOGENS

NEOSTAM *see* ANTIMONY

## NEOSTIGMINE

x PROSTIGMINE

xx PARASYMPATHOMIMETICS

NEOSYNEPHRINE *see* SYMPATHOMIMETICS

## NEPHRITIS

*see also* GLOMERULONEPHRITIS*see also* NEPHROSIS*see also* PYELONEPHRITIS

x BRIGHT'S DISEASE

NEPHRITIS, ARTERIOSCLEROTIC *see*  
NEPHROSCLEROSIS

## NEPHRITIS, INTERSTITIAL

## NEPHROBLASTOMA

x EMBRYOMA

x WILMS' TUMOR

NEPHROLITHIASIS *see* KIDNEYS, *calculi*

NEPHRON *see* KIDNEYS

NEPHROSCLEROSIS

- x ARTERIOSCLEROTIC NEPHRITIS
- x NEPHRITIS, ARTERIOSCLEROTIC

NEPHROSIS

- see also* LOWER NEPHRON NEPHROSIS
- xx NEPHRITIS

NERVE BLOCK *see* ANESTHESIA,  
REGIONAL

NERVE ENDINGS

- see also* TASTE BUDS
- x GOLGI-MAZZONI CORPUSCLES
- x HERBST'S CORPUSCLES
- x KRAUSE'S END BULBS
- x NEUROMUSCULAR SPINDLES
- x NEUROTENDINOUS SPINDLES
- x PACINIAN CORPUSCLES
- x RUFFINI'S CORPUSCLES
- x WAGNER-MEISSNER CORPUSCLES

NERVE-MUSCLE PREPARATION

- see also* MYONEURAL JUNCTION
- xx MYONEURAL JUNCTION

NERVES

- see also* NEUROGLIA
- see also* NEURONS
- see also* SYNAPSES
- x MICROGLIOCYTES
- x OLIGODENDROCYTES
- xx GANGLIA

NERVES, ABDUCENT

- x ABDUCENT NUCLEUS

NERVES, ACCESSORY

- x NERVES, SPINAL ACCESSORY

NERVES, ACOUSTIC

- see also* NERVES, COCHLEAR
- see also* NERVES, VESTIBULAR

NERVES, AUTONOMIC *see* AUTONOMIC  
NERVOUS SYSTEM

NERVES, BRACHIAL PLEXUS

- x BRACHIAL PLEXUS

NERVES, CERVICAL PLEXUS

- x CERVICAL PLEXUS

NERVES, COCHLEAR

- x COCHLEAR NUCLEI
- xx NERVES, ACOUSTIC

NERVES, CRANIAL

NERVES, FACIAL

- paralysis*
- x BELL'S PALSY

NERVES, FEMORAL

NERVES, GANGLIA *see* GANGLIA

## NERVES, GLOSSOPHARYNGEAL

x AMBIGUOUS NUCLEUS

## NERVES, HYPOGLOSSAL

*NERVES, INTERCOSTAL see* NERVES,  
THORACIC

## NERVES, LUMBAR PLEXUS

x LUMBAR PLEXUS

## NERVES, MANDIBULAR

xx NERVES, TRIGEMINAL

## NERVES, MAXILLARY

xx NERVES, TRIGEMINAL

## NERVES, MEDIAN

## NERVES, MUSCULOCUTANEOUS

## NERVES, OBTURATOR

## NERVES, OCULOMOTOR

## NERVES, OLFACTORY

x OLFACTORY BULB

x OLFACTORY TRACT

## NERVES, OPHTHALMIC

xx NERVES, TRIGEMINAL

## NERVES, OPTIC

xx OPTIC TRACTS

*NERVES, PARASYMPATHETIC see*  
PARASYMPATHETIC NERVOUS  
SYSTEM*NERVES, PECTORAL see* NERVES,  
THORACIC

## NERVES, PERIPHERAL

## NERVES, PHRENIC

## NERVES, RADIAL

## NERVES, SACRAL PLEXUS

x SACRAL PLEXUS

## NERVES, SCIATIC

*diseases**see also* SCIATICA

## NERVES, SPINAL

*NERVES, SPINAL ACCESSORY see*  
NERVES, ACCESSORY*NERVES, SYMPATHETIC see*  
SYMPATHETIC NERVOUS SYSTEM

NERVES, THORACIC

- x NERVES, INTERCOSTAL
- x NERVES, PECTORAL

NERVES, TRIGEMINAL

- see also* NERVES, MANDIBULAR
- see also* NERVES, MAXILLARY
- see also* NERVES, OPHTHALMIC
- see also* TRIGEMINAL NEURALGIA
- x SEMILUNAR GANGLION
- x TRIGEMINAL NERVE

NERVES, TROCHLEAR

- x TROCHLEAR NUCLEUS

NERVES, ULNAR

NERVES, VAGUS

- x AMBIGUOUS NUCLEUS
- x JUGULAR GANGLION
- x NODOSE GANGLION
- x PNEUMOGASTRIC NERVE

NERVES, VESTIBULAR

- x SCARPA'S GANGLION
- xx NERVES, ACOUSTIC

NERVOUS SYSTEM

- see also* AUTONOMIC NERVOUS SYSTEM
- see also* CENTRAL NERVOUS SYSTEM
- see also* PARASYMPATHETIC NERVOUS SYSTEM
- see also* SYMPATHETIC NERVOUS SYSTEM

NERVOUS SYSTEM SYPHILIS *see*  
NEUROSYPHILIS

NEURALGIA

- see also* TRIGEMINAL NEURALGIA
- x CAUSALGIA

NEURASTHENIA

- xx NEUROSES

NEURILEMMOMA

- x SCHWANNOMA
- xx GLIOMA

NEURITIS

NEURITIS, MULTIPLE *see* POLYNEURITIS

NEUROBLASTOMA

NEUROCIRCULATORY ASTHENIA

- x ASTHENIA, NEUROCIRCULATORY
- x EFFORT SYNDROME
- xx NEUROSES

NEURODERMATITIS

- xx DERMATITIS

NEUROEPITHELIOMA

- x EPITHELIOMA
- x RETINOBLASTOMA
- xx GLIOMA

## NEUROFIBROMA

## NEUROFIBROMATOSIS

- x RECKLINGHAUSEN'S DISEASE OF NERVE

*NEUROFIBROSARCOMA see*  
FIBROSARCOMA

## NEUROGLIA

- x ASTROCYTES
- xx NERVES

## NEUROLOGY

## NEUROMA

*NEUROMUSCULAR SPINDLES see*  
NERVE ENDINGS

## NEURONS

- x AXONS
- x DENDRITES
- xx NERVES

## NEUROPHYSIOLOGY

- xx PHYSIOLOGY

## NEUROSES

- see also* HYPOCHONDRIA
- see also* HYSTERIA
- see also* NEURASTHENIA
- see also* NEUROCIRCULATORY ASTHENIA
- see also* PSEUDOPREGNANCY
- x PSYCHONEUROSES
- xx MENTAL DISORDERS

## NEUROSES, ANXIETY

- xx ANXIETY

## NEUROSES, OBSESSIVE-COMPULSIVE

- x KLEPTOMANIA
- x OBSESSION
- x PHOBIAS
- x PSYCHASTHENIA
- x TRICHOTILLOMANIA

## NEUROSES, REACTIVE

## NEUROSES, WAR

- x COMBAT EXHAUSTION
- xx WAR

## NEUROSPORA

## NEUROSURGERY

- see also* PSYCHOSURGERY
- xx PSYCHOSURGERY

## NEUROSYPHILIS

- see also* PARESIS
- see also* TABES DORSALIS
- x BRAIN SYPHILIS
- x NERVOUS SYSTEM SYPHILIS
- x SPINAL CORD SYPHILIS
- xx SYPHILIS

*NEUROTENDINOUS SPINDLES see*  
NERVE ENDINGS

NEUROTIC DEPRESSIVE REACTION *see*  
DEPRESSION

NEUTRONS  
*see also* ELECTRONS  
xx ELECTRONS

NEUTROPENIA *see* AGRANULOCYTOSIS

NEVSKIA

NEVUS

NEVUS, PIGMENTED

NEWCASTLE DISEASE

NIACIN *see* NICOTINIC ACID

NIACIN ISOMERS *see* NICOTINIC ACID  
ISOMERS

NICKEL

NICOTINAMIDE *see* NICOTINIC ACID

NICOTINE  
*see also* TOBACCO  
xx PARASYMPATHOLYTICS  
xx TOBACCO

NICOTINIC ACID  
x NIACIN  
x NICOTINAMIDE  
xx VITAMIN B COMPLEX

NICOTINIC ACID ISOMERS  
x IPRONIAZID  
x ISONIAZID  
x ISONICOTINIC ACID  
x NIACIN ISOMERS

NICTITATING MEMBRANE *see* EYELIDS

NIEMANN-PICK DISEASE *see* LIPOIDOSIS

NIGHT BLINDNESS  
x NYCTALOPIA  
xx BLINDNESS  
xx VITAMIN A DEFICIENCY

NIKETHAMIDE  
x CORAMINE  
xx ANALEPTICS

NINHYDRIN *see* REAGENTS

NITRATES  
*see also* SILVER NITRATE

NITRILASE *see* ENZYMES

NITRITES  
x AMYL NITRITE  
x ERYTHRITYL TETRANITRATE  
x MANNITOL HEXANITRATE  
x NITROGLYCERIN  
xx VASOMOTOR DRUGS

NITROBACTER



NITROBENZENE

NITROCYSTIS

NITROFURAZONE *see* FURAN  
DERIVATIVES

NITROGEN

NITROGEN FIXATION

NITROGEN MUSTARDS

x CHLOROETHYLAMINES  
xx CHEMICAL WARFARE  
xx MITOTIC POISONS  
xx MUSTARD GAS

NITROGEN TRICHLORIDE

x AGENE

NITROGLYCERIN *see* NITRITES

NITROPHENOLS

xx PHENOLS

NITROSOCOCCUS

NITROSOCYSTIS

NITROSOGLOEA

NITROSOMONAS

NITROSOSPIRA

NITROUS OXIDE

xx ANESTHETICS

NOCARDIA

NOCARDIA INFECTIONS

x ERYTHRASMA

NODOSE GANGLION *see* NERVES, VAGUS

NOGUHLA

NOISE

*see also* SOUNDS

xx SOUNDS

NOMA

x STOMATITIS, GANGRENOUS

NOMENCLATURE

NORADRENALIN *see* ARTERENOL

NOSE

*see also* LACRIMAL BONE

*see also* NASAL CAVITY

x NASAL BONE

xx FACIAL BONES

*hemorrhage see* EPISTAXIS

NOVOCAINE *see* PROCAINE

NUCLEAR PHYSICS

*see also* ATOMIC ENERGY

xx ATOMIC ENERGY  
xx PHYSICS

NUCLEASES

x ACID NUCLEOTIDASE  
x ALKALINE NUCLEOTIDASE  
x DESOXYRIBONUCLEINASE  
x NUCLEOSIDASE  
x POLYNUCLEOTIDASE  
x RIBONUCLEASE  
x RIBONUCLEINASE  
x THYMONUCLEODEPOLYMERASE

NUCLEIC ACIDS

*see also* NUCLEOTIDES

x DESOXYRIBONUCLEIC ACID  
x RIBONUCLEIC ACID  
xx ACIDS

NUCLEOPHOSPHATASE *see*  
PHOSPHATASES

NUCLEOPROTEINS

xx PROTEINS

NUCLEOSIDASE *see* NUCLEASES

NUCLEOTIDASE *see* PHOSPHATASES

NUCLEOTIDES

*see also* COENZYMES

x ADENYLIC ACID  
xx COENZYMES  
xx NUCLEIC ACIDS

NUMISMATICS

NUPERCAINE *see* ANESTHETICS, LOCAL

NURSING CARE

*see also* PUBLIC HEALTH NURSING

NURSING PROFESSION

*see also* PUBLIC HEALTH NURSING

NUTRITION

*see also* DIETS

*see also* INFANT NUTRITION

*see also* INFUSIONS, PARENTERAL

NUTRITION DISORDERS

*see also* ASTHENIA

*see also* CACHEXIA

*see also* DEFICIENCY DISEASES

*see also* DIARRHEA

*see also* GASTROINTESTINAL DISEASES

*see also* INFANT NUTRITION DISORDERS

*see also* OBESITY

*see also* STARVATION

x DYSTROPHY, NUTRITIONAL  
x INANITION  
x MALNUTRITION

NUTS

x PEANUTS

NUX VOMICA

*see also* STRYCHNINE

NYCTALOPIA *see* NIGHT BLINDNESS

NYCTOTHERUS *see* CILIATA

NYLON

xx PLASTICS

NYSTAGMUS

OATS *see* GRAIN

OBESITY

xx BODY WEIGHT

xx NUTRITION DISORDERS

OBITUARIES

OBSESSION *see* NEUROSES,  
OBSESSIVE-COMPULSIVE

OBSTETRICS

*see also* MIDWIVES

*apparatus and instruments*

x FORCEPS, OBSTETRIC

OCCIPITAL BONE

x BASILAR BONE

xx CRANIUM

OCCIPITAL LOBE

x CEREBRUM

xx CEREBRAL CORTEX

OCCUPATIONAL DISEASES

*see also* DERMATITIS, CONTACT

*see also* INDUSTRIAL HYGIENE

*see also* PNEUMOCONIOSES

xx DISEASE

xx INDUSTRIAL HYGIENE

xx PUBLIC HEALTH

OCCUPATIONAL THERAPY

xx REHABILITATION

OCHRONOSIS

*see also* ALKAPTONURIA

xx ALKAPTONURIA

ODDI'S SPHINCTER *see* BILE DUCT,  
COMMON

ODONTOMA *see* CYSTS, DENTIGEROUS

ODORS

*see also* DEODORANTS

*see also* PERFUME

*see also* SMELL

xx SMELL

OESOPHAGOSTOMUM *see*  
STRONGYLOIDEA

*OIDIUM* *see* MONILIA

OILS

*see also* FISH LIVER OILS

*see also* MINERAL OIL

xx LIPIDS

OINTMENTS

OLEANDER

OLEIC ACID

xx FATTY ACIDS

*OLEOMARGARINE* *see* FATS

*OLFACTORY BULB* *see* NERVES,  
OLFACTORY

*OLFACTORY TRACT* *see* NERVES,  
OLFACTORY

*OLIGODENDROCYTES* *see* NERVES

OLIGODENDROMA

xx GLIOMA

*OLIGOPHRENIA* *see* MENTAL DEFICIENCY

*OLIVARY BODY* *see* MEDULLA OBLONGATA

*OLLIER'S DISEASE* *see* DYSCHONDROPLASIA

OMENTUM

xx MESENTERIES

ONCHOCERCA

xx FILARIOIDEA

ONCHOCERCIASIS

*ONIONS* *see* VEGETABLES

OOPHORITIS

xx OVARIES

OPERATING ROOMS

xx SURGERY, OPERATIVE

*OPERATIVE DENTISTRY* *see*  
DENTISTRY, OPERATIVE

OPHTHALMIA

*see also* PANOPHTHALMITIS

xx PANOPHTHALMITIS

OPHTHALMIA NEONATORUM

xx CONJUNCTIVITIS, in infant and child

xx GONORRHEA

xx INFANT, NEWBORN, diseases

OPHTHALMIA, SYMPATHETIC

OPHTHALMOLOGY

OPHTHALMOSCOPY

OPISTHORCHIS

x DISTOMA FELINEUM  
xx TREMATODES

OPIUM

*see also* MORPHINE  
*see also* NARCOTINE  
*see also* PAPAVERINE  
x PANTOPON

OPPENHEIM-ZIEHEN DISEASE *see*  
DYSTONIA MUSCULORUM DEFORMANS

OPPENHEIM'S DISEASE *see*  
AMYOTONIA CONGENITA

OPTIC TRACTS

*see also* NERVES, OPTIC

OPTICS

*see also* LIGHT  
*see also* VISION

OPTOCHIN *see* HYDROCUPREINES

OPTOMETRY

ORBIT

*see also* LACRIMAL BONE  
xx FACIAL BONES

ORCHITIS

xx TESTES

ORIENTATION

ORNITHINE *see* AMINO ACIDS

ORNITHOSIS

x PSITTACOSIS

OROTIC ACID

OROYA FEVER *see* BARTONELLA  
INFECTIONS

ORPHANS

xx CHILD

ORTHO-AMINO BENZOIC ACID *see*  
AMINO BENZOATES

ORTHODONTICS

*see also* MALOCCLUSION  
xx DENTISTRY

## ORTHOPEDICS

*apparatus and instruments**see also* CRUTCHES*see also* SPLINTS*ORTHOPHENOLASE see* OXIDASES

## ORTHOPTICS

xx VISION

*OS TRIGONUM see* ASTRAGALUS

## OSCILLOMETRY

## OSCILLOSPIRA

*OSGOOD-SCHLATTER DISEASE see*  
OSTEOCHONDritis*OSLER-RENDU DISEASE see*  
ANGIOMATOSIS*OSLER-VAQUEZ DISEASE see*  
POLYCYTHEMIA VERA

## OSMIUM

## OSMOSIS AND PERMEABILITY

*see also* DIALYSIS

x PERMEABILITY

## OSSIFICATION

*see also* SYNOSTOSIS

xx BONE TISSUE

## OSTEITIS

## OSTEITIS DEFORMANS

x PAGET'S DISEASE OF BONE

## OSTEITIS FIBROSA

x ALBRIGHT'S DISEASE

x RECKLINGHAUSEN'S DISEASE OF  
BONE

xx PARATHYROID GLAND, diseases

## OSTEOARTHRITIS

xx ARTHRITIS

OSTEOARTHROPATHY,  
HYPERTROPHIC PULMONARY

x MARIE-BAMBERGER DISEASE

*OSTEOBLASTS see* BONE TISSUE

## OSTEOCHONDritis

x COXA PLANA

x KIENBOECK'S DISEASE

x KOEHLER'S DISEASE

x LEGG-PERTHES DISEASE

x OSGOOD-SCHLATTER DISEASE

x OSTEOCHONDROSIS

x SCHEUERMANN'S DISEASE

x SCHLATTER-OSGOOD DISEASE

*OSTEOCHONDROMA see* OSTEOMA

*OSTEOCHONDROSIS* *see*  
OSTEOCHONDritis

*OSTEOCLASTS* *see* BONE TISSUE

*OSTEOFIBROMA* *see* FIBROMA; OSTEOMA

OSTEOGENESIS IMPERFECTA

- x FRAGILITAS OSSium
- x LOBSTEIN'S DISEASE

OSTEOMA

*see also* EXOSTOSES

- x OSTECHONDROMA
- x OSTEOFIBROMA
- xx EXOSTOSES

OSTEOMA, OSTEOID

OSTEOMALACIA

- x VITAMIN D DEFICIENCY

OSTEOMYELITIS

OSTEOPATHY

*OSTEOPETROSIS* *see* OSTEOSCLEROSIS

OSTEOPOROSIS

*OSTEOSARCOMA* *see* SARCOMA,  
OSTEOGENIC

OSTEOSCLEROSIS

- x MELORHEOSTOSIS
- x OSTEOPETROSIS

*OSTEOSCLEROSIS MYELOFIBROSIS* *see*  
ANEMIA, LEUKOERYTHROBLASTIC

*OTIC GANGLION* *see* GANGLIA, AUTONOMIC

OTITIS

OTITIS EXTERNA

- xx EAR, EXTERNAL, diseases

OTITIS INTERNA

- x LABYRINTHITIS

OTITIS MEDIA

- x GRADENIGO SYNDROME
- xx EAR, MIDDLE, diseases

*OTOLOGY* *see* OTORHINOLARYNGOLOGY

OTORHINOLARYNGOLOGY

- x LARYNGOLOGY
- x OTOLOGY
- x RHINOLOGY

OTOSCLEROSIS

*see also* FENESTRATION

OUABAIN *see* STROPHANTHIN

OUTPATIENT SERVICES

x DISPENSARIES  
xx HOSPITALS

OVARIES

*see also* CORPUS LUTEUM

*see also* GRAAFIAN FOLLICLE

*see also* OOPHORITIS

xx ADNEXA UTERI

xx GONADS

*neoplasms*

*see also* ARRHENOBLASTOMA

*see also* GRANULOSA CELL TUMOR

*see also* GYNANDROBLASTOMA

*see also* THECA CELL TUMORS

x CYSTADENOMA

x KRUKENBERG TUMOR

x MEIGS' SYNDROME

x MESONEPHROMA

x PSAMMOMA

x PSEUDOMUCINOUS CYSTADENOMA

OVIDUCTS

*see also* FALLOPIAN TUBES

OVULATION

*see also* ESTRUS CYCLE

*see also* MENSTRUATION

xx ESTRUS CYCLE

xx MENSTRUATION

OVUM

*see also* GRAAFIAN FOLLICLE

x EGG

xx GERM CELLS

xx GRAAFIAN FOLLICLE

OXALATES

x OXALIC ACID

OXALIC ACID *see* OXALATES

OXAZOLIDINES

*see also* ANTICONVULSANTS

OXIDASES

*see also* CATALASE

*see also* CYTOCHROMES

*see also* DOPA-OXIDASE

*see also* HISTAMINASE

x CATECHOLASE

x CRESOLASE

x HISTHEMATIN

x LACCASE

x LIPOXIDASE

x MYOHEMATIN

x ORTHOPHELOASE

x PEROXIDASES

x POLYPHENOLASE

x RESPIRATION ENZYME, WARBURG'S

x SUCCINOXIDASE

x TYROSINASE

x VERDOPEROXIDASE

x WARBURG'S RESPIRATION ENZYME



## OXIDATION-REDUCTION

## OXOPHENARSINE

- x ARSENOXIDE
- x MAPHARSEN
- xx ARSPHENAMINES

*OXYCEL* *see* HEMOSTASIS

*OXYCEPHALY* *see* ACROCEPHALY

## OXYGEN

*see also* OZONE

*therapeutic use*

- xx INHALATION THERAPY

*OXYGEN CONSUMPTION* *see* METABOLISM

*OXYGEN DEFICIENCY* *see* ANOXIA

*OXYNITRILASE* *see* ENZYMES

## OXYTETRACYCLINE

- x TERRAMYCIN
- xx ANTIBIOTICS

## OXYTOCIN

- x PITOCIN
- xx PITUITARY GLAND, POSTERIOR,  
hormones

## OXYURIASIS

*OXYURIS VERMICULARIS* *see*  
ENTEROBIUS

## OXYUROIDEA

*see also* ENTEROBIUS

- x SYPHACIA
- xx NEMATODES

*OYSTERS* *see* MOLLUSCA

*OZENA* *see* RHINITIS, ATROPHIC

## OZONE

- xx OXYGEN

*PACINIAN CORPUSCLES* *see* NERVE  
ENDINGS

*PAGET'S DISEASE OF BONE* *see*  
OSTEITIS DEFORMANS

*PAGET'S DISEASE OF BREAST* *see*  
BREAST, *neoplasms*

## PAIN

## PAINT

- x LACQUER AND VARNISH
- x VARNISH

*PAINTINGS* *see* ART

## PALATE

*see also* CLEFT PALATE

- x PALATINE BONE
- x UVULA

*PALATINE BONE see* PALATE

## PALEODONTOLOGY

- xx DENTISTRY

## PALEONTOLOGY

- x FOSSILS

## PALLOR

*PALM OF HAND see* HAND

## PALPATION

*PALSY, CEREBRAL see* CEREBRAL PALSY*PALUDRINE see* CHLOROQUANIDE*PAMAQUINE see* ANTIMALARIALS

## PANCOAST SYNDROME

- xx LUNGS, neoplasms

## PANCREAS

*see also* ISLANDS OF LANGERHANS

## PANCREATIC DUCT

## PANCREATITIS

*PANGAMIC ACID see* VITAMIN B COMPLEX*PANMYELOPHTHISIS see* BONE  
MARROW, diseases

## PANNICULITIS

- x WEBER-CHRISTIAN DISEASE

## PANOPHTHALMITIS

*see also* OPHTHALMIA

- xx OPHTHALMIA

*PANTOPAQUE see* CONTRAST MEDIA*PANTOPON see* OPIUM

## PANTOTHENIC ACID

- xx VITAMIN B COMPLEX

*PAPAIN see* PROTEASES

## PAPAVERINE

- xx MUSCLE RELAXANTS
- xx OPIUM

## PAPILLOMA

## PAPPATACI FEVER

x SANDFLY FEVER

## PARA-AMINO BENZOIC ACID

xx AMINO BENZOATES

## PARA-AMINO HIPPURIC ACID

## PARA-AMINO SALICYLIC ACID

x PAS

xx SALICYLIC ACID

## PARABIOSIS

xx TWINS

*PARACOCCIDIOIDOMYCOSIS* *see*  
BLASTOMYCOSIS

## PARACOLOBACTRUM

*PARADENTIUM* *see* PERIODONTIUM*PARADIONE* *see* ANTICONVULSANTS*PARAFFIN* *see* PETROLEUM PRODUCTS

## PARAGANGLIOMA

x CHROMAFFINOMA

x PHEOCHROMOCYTOMA

## PARAGONIMUS

x DISTOMA WESTERMANI

xx TREMATODES

*PARAKERATOSIS VARIEGATA* *see*  
PARAPSORIASIS

## PARALDEHYDE

xx ALDEHYDES

xx HYPNOTIC AND SEDATIVES

## PARALYSIS

*see also* HEMIPLEGIA*see also* PARAPLEGIA

## PARALYSIS AGITANS

x PARKINSONISM

xx TREMOR

## PARALYSIS, BULBAR

x BULBAR PALSY

*PARALYSIS, CEREBRAL SPASTIC*  
*INFANTILE* *see* CEREBRAL PALSY*PARALYSIS, GENERAL* *see* PARESIS

## PARALYSIS, OBSTETRIC

*PARAMECIUM* *see* CILIATA*PARAMETHADIONE* *see*  
ANTICONVULSANTS

## PARAMYOCLONUS MULTIPLEX

- x FRIEDREICH'S DISEASE
- xx MYOCLONUS

## PARANASAL SINUSES

- see also* ETHMOID SINUS
- see also* FRONTAL SINUS
- see also* MAXILLARY SINUS
- see also* SPHENOID SINUS
- x NASAL SINUSES
- x SINUSES, PARANASAL
- xx SINUSITIS

## PARANOIA

- xx PSYCHOSES

## PARAPHIMOSIS

- xx PHIMOSIS

## PARAPLEGIA

- xx PARALYSIS

## PARAPSORIASIS

- x PARAKERATOSIS VARIEGATA
- xx PSORIASIS

## PARAPSYCHOLOGY

- x TELEPATHY
- xx PSYCHOLOGY

## PARASITES

- see also* ARTHROPODS
- see also* HELMINTHS
- see also* PROTOZOA
- see also* SARCOSPORIDIA
- see also* TOXOPLASMA

## PARASITIC DISEASES

- see also* HELMINTH INFECTIONS
- see also* PROTOZOAN INFECTIONS
- xx COMMUNICABLE DISEASES

## PARASITOLOGY

PARASYMPATHETIC NERVOUS  
SYSTEM

- x NERVES, PARASYMPATHETIC
- xx AUTONOMIC NERVOUS SYSTEM
- xx NERVOUS SYSTEM

## PARASYMPATHOLYTICS

- see also* ATROPINE
- see also* METHANTHELINE
- see also* NICOTINE
- x SYNTROPAN
- x TRASENTIN
- xx AUTONOMIC DRUGS

## PARASYMPATHOMIMETICS

- see also* ACETYLCHOLINE
- see also* DFP
- see also* METHACHOLINE
- see also* NEOSTIGMINE
- see also* PHYSOSTIGMINE
- see also* PILOCARPINE
- x ARECOLINE
- x CHOLINERGIC DRUGS
- x MUSCARINE
- xx AUTONOMIC DRUGS
- xx VASOMOTOR DRUGS

## PARATHION

xx INSECTICIDES

## PARATHYROID GLAND

*diseases**see also* OSTEITIS FIBROSA*see also* TETANY

## PARATYPHOID FEVERS

*see also* SALMONELLA INFECTIONS*PAREDRINE see* AMPHETAMINE*PARENTERAL INFUSIONS see*  
INFUSIONS, PARENTERAL

## PARENTS

*see also* FAMILY

xx FAMILY

## PARESIS

x GENERAL PARALYSIS

x PARALYSIS, GENERAL

xx NEUROSYPHILIS

xx SYPHILIS

## PARESTHESIA

*see also* SENSATION

xx SENSATION

## PARIETAL BONE

xx CRANIUM

## PARIETAL LOBE

x CEREBRUM

xx CEREBRAL CORTEX

*PARKINSONISM see* PARALYSIS AGITANS

## PARKS

xx TOWN PLANNING

## PARONYCHIA

x FELON

xx NAILS

## PAROTID GLAND

xx SALIVARY GLANDS

## PAROTITIS

*see also* MUMPS*PARPANIT see* MUSCLE RELAXANTS

## PARTHENOGENESIS

xx REPRODUCTION

*PARYPHOSTOMUM see* TREMATODES*PAS see* PARA-AMINOSALICYLIC ACID

## PASTEURELLA

## PASTEURELLA PESTIS

## PASTEURELLA TULARENSIS

## PASTEURIA

*PATELLA* *see* KNEE

## PATENTS

## PATERNITY

*see also* BLOOD GROUPS

*see also* ILLEGITIMACY

## PATHOLOGY

## PATIENTS

*see also* WOUNDED AND SICK

xx HOSPITALS

*PEANUTS* *see* NUTS

## PEAS

xx VEGETABLES

## PEAT

*PECTASE* *see* ESTERASES

*PECTINESTERASE* *see* ESTERASES

## PECTINS

*PECTOLASE* *see* CARBOHYDRASES

*PEDAGOGICS* *see* EDUCATION

## PEDIATRIC DISEASES

*see also* INFANT, NEWBORN, *diseases*

*see also* INFANT NUTRITION DISORDERS

x CHILD, *diseases*

x INFANT, *diseases*

## PEDIATRICS

## PEDICULI

x LICE

xx INSECTS

## PEDICULOSIS

## PEDIOCOCCUS

## PEDODONTIA

x DENTISTRY, CHILDREN'S

xx DENTISTRY

## PELLAGRA

xx VITAMIN B DEFICIENCY

*PELLETIERINE* *see* ANTHELMINTICS

## PELODICTYON

## PELVIC SUPPORTING STRUCTURES

x BROAD LIGAMENT

x MUSCLES, RECTOUTERINE

x UTERINE LIGAMENTS

xx ADNEXA UTERI

PELVIMETRY

PELVIS

PEMPHIGUS

PEMPHIGUS ERYTHEMATOSUS  
x SENEAR-USHER SYNDROME

PEMPHIGUS FOLIACEUS

PENICILLIN  
xx ANTIBIOTICS

PENICILLINASE  
xx ENZYMES

PENICILLIUM

PENIS  
*see also* BALANITIS  
*see also* CAVERNITIS  
*see also* EPISPADIAS  
*see also* HYPOSPADIAS  
*see also* PHIMOSIS  
xx GENITALIA, MALE

PENSIONS  
*see also* RETIREMENT  
xx RETIREMENT

PENTAMIDINE  
xx AMIDINES

PENTAQUINE *see* ANTIMALARIALS

PENTOSANASE *see* CARBOHYDRASES

PENTOSE  
*see also* ARABINOSE  
*see also* RIBOSE  
*see also* XYLOSE  
xx MONOSACCHARIDES

PENTYLENETETRAZOLE  
x METRAZOLE  
xx ANALEPTICS

PEPPER *see* CAPSICUM ;  
CONDIMENTS ;  
CUBEBS ;  
PIPERIDINES

PEPPERMINT

PEPSINASES *see* PROTEASES

PEPSINOGEN *see* ENZYME PRECURSORS

PEPSINS  
xx PROTEASES

## PEPTIC ULCER

- x DUODENAL ULCER
- x GASTRIC ULCER
- x GASTRODUODENAL ULCER
- x STOMACH ULCER
- xx ULCER

*surgery*
*see also* STOMACH, surgery

xx STOMACH, surgery

PEPTIDASES *see* PROTEASES

## PEPTIDES

*see also* ANSERINE

*see also* CARNOSINE

## PEPTONES

## PERCEPTION

*see also* SPACE PERCEPTION

## PERCUSSION

## PERFUME

xx COSMETICS

xx ODORS

## PERFUSION

## PERIARTERITIS NODOSA

xx ARTERITIS

xx COLLAGEN DISEASES

## PERIARTHRITIS

xx ARTHRITIS

## PERICARDITIS

## PERICARDITIS, ADHESIVE

x PICK'S DISEASE OF HEART

## PERICARDIUM

xx HEART

## PERINEPHRITIS

## PERINEUM

## PERIODIC ACIDS

## PERIODICALS

xx BOOKS

xx LITERATURES

## PERIODICITY

## PERIODONTIUM

x PARADENTUM

## PERIODONTOCLASIA

x PYORRHEA ALVEOLARIS

## PERIODONTOLOGY

xx DENTISTRY



## PERIOSTEUM

xx BONE TISSUE

## PERIOSTITIS

*PERIPHERAL VASCULAR DISEASES* *see*  
VASCULAR DISEASES, PERIPHERAL

## PERIPHLEBITIS

xx PHLEBITIS

*PERISTON* *see* POLYVINYLPYRROLIDONE

## PERITONEOSCOPY

xx ENDOSCOPY

## PERITONEUM

## PERITONITIS

*PERMEABILITY* *see* OSMOSIS AND  
PERMEABILITY*PERNICIOUS ANEMIA* *see* ANEMIA,  
PERNICIOUS*PEROXIDASES* *see* OXIDASES

## PERSONALITY

x INDIVIDUALITY  
xx CHARACTER

## PERSONALITY, IMMATURE

## PERSONALITY, PATHOLOGICAL

x PSYCHOPATHIC BEHAVIOR DISORDERS

*PERSONALITY TESTS* *see*  
PSYCHOLOGICAL TESTS*PERSPIRATION* *see* SWEAT; SWEATING*PERTUSSIS* *see* WHOOPING COUGH*PERVITIN* *see* AMPHETAMINE

## PETROLATUM

*PETROLATUM, LIQUID* *see* MINERAL OIL

## PETROLEUM PRODUCTS

*see also* WAXESx KEROSENE  
x PARAFFIN

## PETROUS BONE

*see also* TEMPORAL BONEx PETROUS PYRAMID  
xx MASTOID  
xx TEMPORAL BONE*PETROUS PYRAMID* *see* PETROUS BONE

PFAUNDLER-HURLER SYNDROME *see*  
LIPOCHONDRODYSTROPHY

PHAGOCYTOSIS

PHALANGES *see* FINGERS AND TOES

PHANTOM LIMB  
xx AMPUTATION STUMPS

PHARMACOGNOSY *see* PLANTS

PHARMACOLOGY

PHARMACOEIA  
*see also* FORMULARIES  
xx FORMULARIES

PHARMACY  
*see also* DRUG INDUSTRY  
*see also* PRESCRIPTIONS

PHARYNGITIS

PHARYNX  
*see also* NASOPHARYNX  
xx GASTROINTESTINAL SYSTEM

PHEMEROL *see* ANTISEPTICS,  
QUATERNARY AMMONIUM

PHENACAINE *see* ANESTHETICS, LOCAL

PHENACETIN *see* ACETOPHENETIDIN

PHENANTHRENE

PHENINDIONE  
xx ANTICOAGULANTS

PHENOLPHTHALEIN  
xx CATHARTICS

PHENOLPHTHALEIN DYES  
*see also* KIDNEY FUNCTION TESTS  
x BROMSULPHALEIN  
x PHENOLSULFONPHTHALEIN  
xx DYES

PHENOLS  
*see also* NITROPHENOLS

PHENOLSULFONPHTHALEIN *see*  
PHENOLPHTHALEIN DYES

PHENOTHIAZINE  
xx INSECTICIDES

PHENYL CARBAMATES

PHENYL THIOCARBAMIDE *see*  
THIOCARBAMATES

## PHENYLALANINE

*see also* DOPA

*PHENYLEPHRINE see* SYMPATHOMIMETICS

## PHENYLETHYLAMINES

*see also* AMPHETAMINE

*see also* EPHEDRINE

*see also* EPINEPHRINE

*see also* TYRAMINE

xx AMINES

xx ETHYLAMINES

## PHENYLHYDRAZINE

*PHENYLMERCURIC COMPOUNDS see*  
ANTISEPTICS, MERCURIAL

*PHENYLPROPANOLAMINE see*  
SYMPATHOMIMETICS

## PHENYLPYRUVIC ACID

*PHENYLTOIN see* HYDANTOINS

*PHEOCHROMOCYTOMA see*  
PARAGANGLIOMA

## PHIALOPHORA

## PHIMOSIS

*see also* PARAPHIMOSIS

xx PENIS

## PHLEBITIS

*see also* PERIPHLEBITIS

*see also* THROMBOPHLEBITIS

*PHLEBOGRAPHY see* ANGIOGRAPHY

*PHLEGMASIA ALBA DOLENS see*  
THROMBOPHLEBITIS

## PHLEGMON

*see also* ABSCESS

*see also* CELLULITIS

## PHLORHIZIN

xx GLYCOSIDES

## PHLOROGLUCINOL

*PHOBIAS see* NEUROSES,  
OBSESSIVE-COMPULSIVE

## PHONETICS

*see also* VOICE

xx SPEECH

xx VOICE

*PHORIAS see* STRABISMUS

## PHOSGENE

xx CHEMICAL WARFARE

PHOSPHAMINASE *see* AMIDASES

PHOSPHATASES

- x ADENOSINEDIPHOSPHATASE
- x ADENOSINETRIPHOSPHATASE
- x ADENYLPYROPHOSPHATASE
- x AMYLOPHOSPHATASE
- x GLYCEROPHOSPHATASE
- x HEXOSEDIPHOSPHATASE
- x METAPHOSPHATASE
- x NUCLEOPHOSPHATASE
- x NUCLEOTIDASE
- x PHOSPHODIESTERASE
- x PHOSPHOMONESTERASE
- x PHOSPHOPROTEINPHOSPHATASE
- x PHYTASE
- x PYROPHOSPHATASES
- x THIAMINPYROPHOSPHATASE

PHOSPHATES

- see also* ACETYL PHOSPHATE
- see also* CRESYL PHOSPHATES
- see also* PYROPHOSPHATES

PHOSPHATIDES *see* PHOSPHOLIPIDS

PHOSPHINIC ACID

PHOSPHOAMIDASE *see* AMIDASES

PHOSPHOCREATINE *see* COENZYMES

PHOSPHODIESTERASE *see* PHOSPHATASES

PHOSPHOGLUCOMUTASE *see* MUTASES

PHOSPHOGLYCEROISOMERASES *see*  
ISOMERASES

PHOSPHOGLYCEROMUTASE *see* MUTASES

PHOSPHOHEXOISOMERASES *see*  
ISOMERASES

PHOSPHOLIPIDS

- see also* LECITHIN
- x PHOSPHATIDES
- xx LIPIDS

PHOSPHOMONOESTERASE *see*  
PHOSPHATASES

PHOSPHOPROTEINPHOSPHATASE *see*  
PHOSPHATASES

PHOSPHOPYRIDINE NUCLEOTIDE *see*  
COENZYMES

PHOSPHORESCENCE *see* LUMINESCENCE

PHOSPHORUS

PHOSPHORYLASES

- x GLUCOSAN PHOSPHORYLASE
- x PURINE NUCLEOSIDASE
- x PYRIMIDINE NUCLEOSIDASE

PHOSPHOTRIOSEISOMERASES *see*  
ISOMERASES

PHOTOBACTERIUM

PHOTOGRAPHY

PHOTOPHOBIA

PHOTOSYNTHESIS

PHOTOTHERAPY  
*see also* LIGHT  
*see also* SUNLIGHT  
xx LIGHT  
xx PHYSICAL THERAPY

PHTHALANILIC ACID *see* SULFONAMIDES

PHYSALOPTERA *see* SPIRUROIDEA

PHYSICAL EDUCATION AND TRAINING

*see also* ATHLETICS  
xx ATHLETICS

PHYSICAL EFFICIENCY

PHYSICAL EXAMINATION

PHYSICAL MEDICINE *see* MEDICINE,  
PHYSICAL

PHYSICAL THERAPY  
*see also* DIATHERMY  
*see also* EXERCISE THERAPY  
*see also* HYDROTHERAPY  
*see also* MASSAGE  
*see also* PHOTOTHERAPY  
xx MEDICINE, PHYSICAL

PHYSICIANS  
*see also* SURGEONS

PHYSICIANS, WOMEN

PHYSICS  
*see also* NUCLEAR PHYSICS

PHYSIOGNOMY  
*see also* FACIAL EXPRESSION  
xx FACIAL EXPRESSION

PHYSIOLOGY  
*see also* ELECTROPHYSIOLOGY  
*see also* NEUROPHYSIOLOGY

PHYSOSTIGMINE  
x ESERINE  
xx PARASYMPATHOMIMETICS

PHYTASE *see* PHOSPHATASES

PHYTIN

## PIA MATER

xx MENINGES

*PICK-HERXHEIMER DISEASE* *see*  
ACRODERMATITIS ATROPHICANS

*PICK'S DISEASE OF BRAIN* *see*  
PSYCHOSES, PRESENILE

*PICK'S DISEASE OF HEART* *see*  
PERICARDITIS, ADHESIVE

## PICOLINE

xx PYRIDINES

## PICRATES

x PICRIC ACID

*PICRIC ACID* *see* PICRATES

## PICROTOXIN

xx ANALEPTICS

*PICTURE FRUSTRATION STUDY* *see*  
PROJECTIVE TECHNIQUES

## PIEDRAIA

## PIGMENTATION

*see also* ALBINISM

x SKIN PIGMENTATION

## PIGMENTS

*see also* ANTHOCYANINS*see also* BILE PIGMENTS*see also* CHLOROPHYLL*see also* MELANIN

## PILOCARPINE

xx PARASYMPATHOMIMETICS

## PILONIDAL CYST

## PINEAL BODY

x EPIPHYSIS CEREBRI

*PINGUINAIN* *see* PROTEASES

*PINK DISEASE* *see* ACRODYNIA

## PINTA

xx TREPONEMA INFECTIONS

## PIPERAZINES

## PIPERIDINES

*see also* MEPERIDINE

x PEPPER

## PIPERONYL BUTOXIDE

*PIPEROXAN* *see* SYMPATHOLYTICS

*PISIFORM BONE* *see* WRIST

## PITCH DISCRIMINATION

xx HEARING

*PITOCIN* *see* OXYTOCIN*PITOCINASE* *see* ENZYMES*PITRESSIN* *see* VASOPRESSIN

## PITUITARY GLAND

x HYPOPHYSIS CEREBRI

*diseases**see also* ACROMEGALY*see also* CUSHING SYNDROME*see also* FROEHLICH SYNDROME*see also* SIMMONDS' DISEASE*neoplasms**see also* CRANIOPHARYNGIOMA

x CHROMOPHOBE ADENOMA

## PITUITARY GLAND, ANTERIOR

*hormones**see also* ACTH*see also* GONADOTROPINS, PITUITARY*see also* SOMATOTROPIN

x LACTOGENIC HORMONE

x PROLACTIN

x THYROTROPIC HORMONE

## PITUITARY GLAND, POSTERIOR

*hormones**see also* OXYTOCIN*see also* VASOPRESSIN

x PITUITRIN

*PITUITRIN* *see* PITUITARY GLAND,  
POSTERIOR, *hormones*

## PITYRIASIS

## PITYRIASIS ROSEA

*PITYRIASIS RUBRA* *see* DERMATITIS  
EXFOLIATIVA

## PITYRIASIS RUBRA PILARIS

## PLACEBOS

## PLACENTA

xx FETAL MEMBRANES

*hormones**see also* GONADOTROPINS, CHORIONIC

## PLACENTA PRAEVIA

## PLAGUE

## PLANT HORMONES

*see also* INDOLACETIC ACID

x AUXINS

xx HORMONES

PLANTAGO *see* PSYLLIUM

PLANTS

*see also* ALGAE

*see also* GRASSES

x PHARMACOGNOSY

x WEEDS

PLASMA

x BLOOD PLASMA

PLASMA PROTEINS *see* BLOOD PROTEINS

PLASMA SUBSTITUTES

*see also* DEXTRAN

*see also* GELATIN

*see also* POLYVINYLPYRROLIDONE

*see also* SERUM ALBUMIN

*see also* SERUM GLOBULIN

x BLOOD SUBSTITUTES

xx BLOOD DERIVATIVES

PLASMACYTES *see* LEUKOCYTES

PLASMALOGEN

PLASMIN *see* FIBRINOLYSIN

PLASMOCHIN *see* ANTIMALARIALS

PLASMOCYTOMA *see* MYELOMA,  
PLASMA CELL

PLASMODIUM

xx SPOROZOA

PLASMODIUM FALCIPARUM

PLASMODIUM MALARIAE

PLASMODIUM VIVAX

PLASTER CASTS

x CASTS, PLASTER

xx FRACTURES

PLASTER OF PARIS

PLASTIC SURGERY *see* SURGERY,  
PLASTIC

PLASTICS

*see also* ACRYLIC RESINS

*see also* NYLON

*see also* POLYETHYLENE

*see also* POLYSTYRENE

PLATELETS *see* BLOOD PLATELETS

PLATINUM

PLAY

*see also* RECREATION

xx RECREATION



PLAY THERAPY *see* PROJECTIVE  
TECHNIQUES

PLETHORA

PLETHYSMOGRAPHY

PLEURA  
xx LUNGS

PLEURAL TUBERCULOSIS *see*  
TUBERCULOSIS, PULMONARY

PLEURISY

PLEURODYNIA, EPIDEMIC  
x BORNHOLM DISEASE  
x MYALGIA, EPIDEMIC

PLEUROPNEUMONIA  
xx PNEUMONIA

PLEUROPNEUMONIA-LIKE ORGANISMS  
xx VIRUSES

PLUMMER-VINSON SYNDROME *see*  
DEGLUTITION DISORDERS

PLUTONIUM

PNEUMOCOCCAL INFECTIONS

PNEUMOCOCCUS *see* DIPLOCOCCUS  
PNEUMONIAE

PNEUMOCONIOSES  
*see also* SIDEROSIS  
*see also* SILICOSIS  
x ASBESTOSIS  
xx OCCUPATIONAL DISEASES

PNEUMOGASTRIC NERVE *see* NERVES,  
VAGUS

PNEUMOMEDIASTINUM  
x EMPHYSEMA, MEDIASTINAL

PNEUMONIA  
*see also* BRONCHOPNEUMONIA  
*see also* PLEUROPNEUMONIA  
*see also* PULMONARY FIBROSIS

PNEUMONIA, LOBAR

PNEUMONIA, PRIMARY ATYPICAL  
x PNEUMONIA, VIRAL

PNEUMONIA, VIRAL *see* PNEUMONIA,  
PRIMARY ATYPICAL

PNEUMONOLYSIS *see* COLLAPSE THERAPY

PNEUMOPERICARDIUM

PNEUMOPERITONEUM

## PNEUMOPERITONEUM, ARTIFICIAL

x RETROPNEUMOPERITONEUM  
xx COLLAPSE THERAPY

## PNEUMOTHORAX

*see also* HEMOPNEUMOTHORAX

## PNEUMOTHORAX, ARTIFICIAL

xx COLLAPSE THERAPY

## PODANGIUM

## PODOPHYLLIN

xx CATHARTICS

## PODOPHYLLUM

POIKILODERMA ATROPHICANS  
VASCULARE*POISON IVY EXTRACTS* *see* RHUS  
EXTRACTS

## POISONING

*see also* FOOD POISONING

*see also* LEAD POISONING

## POISONS

*see also* MITOTIC POISONS

*POLAR REGIONS* *see* CLIMATE; COLD

## POLAROGRAPHY

*POLIDASE* *see* CARBOHYDRASES

## POLIOMYELITIS

x INFANTILE PARALYSIS

## POLIOMYELITIS, BULBAR

## POLIOMYELITIS VIRUS

xx VIRUSES

## POLLEN

## POLONIUM

## POLYANGIUM

*POLYARTHRITIS, CHRONIC EVOLUTIVE*  
*see* ARTHRITIS, RHEUMATOID

## POLYCYTHEMIA

x ERYTHROCYTOSIS

## POLYCYTHEMIA HYPERTONICA

x GAISBOECK'S DISEASE  
xx HYPERTENSION

## POLYCYTHEMIA VERA

*see also* AYERZA'S SYNDROME

- x ERYTHEMIA
- x ERYTHROBLASTOSIS, ADULT
- x OSLER-VAQUEZ DISEASE

## POLYETHYLENE

xx PLASTICS

*POLYGALACTURONIDASE see*  
CARBOHYDRASES

## POLYGONUM

## POLYMERIZATION

*POLYMYXINS see* ANTIBIOTICS

## POLYNEURITIS

x NEURITIS, MULTIPLE

*POLYNUCLEOTIDASE see* NUCLEASES*POLYPEPTIDASES see* PROTEASES*POLYPHENOLASE see* OXIDASES

## POLYPI

*see also* NASAL POLYPS

## POLYSACCHARIDES

*see also* CELLULOSE*see also* DEXTRIN*see also* GLYCOGEN*see also* INULIN*see also* STARCH

xx CARBOHYDRATES

## POLYSTYRENE

xx PLASTICS

## POLYVINYLPIRROLIDONE

x KOLLIDON

x PERISTON

xx PLASMA SUBSTITUTES

xx PYRROLIDONES

xx VINYL COMPOUNDS

## POMPHOLYX

x DYSHIDROSIS

## PONS

xx BRAIN STEM

*PONTOCAINE see* ANESTHETICS, LOCAL

## PONTOTHRIX

## POPULATION

## PORPHYRIA

## PORPHYRIN

PORTAL SYSTEM *see* VEINS, PORTAL  
SYSTEM

POSTOPERATIVE CARE  
xx SURGERY, OPERATIVE

POSTURE  
*see also* REFLEX, POSTURAL

POTASSIUM  
x POTASSIUM CHLORIDE  
x POTASSIUM NITRATE

POTASSIUM ACETATE *see* ACETATES

POTASSIUM BICHROMATE *see*  
BICHROMATES

POTASSIUM BROMIDE *see* BROMIDES

POTASSIUM CHLORIDE *see* POTASSIUM

POTASSIUM CHROMATE *see* CHROMATES

POTASSIUM FERROCYANIDE *see*  
FERROCYANIDES

POTASSIUM HYDROXIDE *see*  
HYDROXIDES

POTASSIUM IODIDE *see* IODIDES

POTASSIUM NITRATE *see* POTASSIUM

POTASSIUM THIOCYANATE *see*  
THIOCYANATES

POTATOES  
xx VEGETABLES

POTT'S DISEASE *see* TUBERCULOSIS,  
SPINAL

POWDERS

PREGNANCY  
*see also* PRENATAL CARE  
*see also* PSEUDOPREGNANCY  
xx REPRODUCTION

PREGNANCY, ECTOPIC

PREGNANCY, MULTIPLE  
*see also* QUADRUPLETS  
*see also* QUINTUPLETS  
*see also* SUPERFETATION  
*see also* TRIPLETS  
*see also* TWINS

PREGNANCY TESTS  
x ASCHEIM-ZONDEK TEST

## PREGNANCY TOXEMIAS

*see also* ECLAMPSIA

- xx ECLAMPSIA
- xx NAUSEA
- xx TOXEMIA

## PREGNANDIOL

- xx PROGESTERONE

## PREGNENOLONE

- xx PROGESTERONE

*PREJUDICE see* BEHAVIOR  
MECHANISMS

*PREMEDICATION see* ANESTHESIA;  
PREOPERATIVE CARE

## PRENATAL CARE

*see also* MATERNAL WELFARE

- xx MATERNAL WELFARE
- xx PREGNANCY

## PREOPERATIVE CARE

- x PREMEDICATION
- xx SURGERY, OPERATIVE

## PRESBYOPIA

- xx HYPEROPIA
- xx REFRACTIVE ERRORS
- xx VISION

## PRESCRIPTIONS

- xx PHARMACY

*PRESENTATION, FETAL see* LABOR,  
PRESENTATION

*PREVENTIVE MEDICINE see*  
MEDICINE, PREVENTIVE

## PRIAPISM

*PRIMAQUINE see* ANTIMALARIALS

## PRIMULA

*PRIODAX see* CONTRAST MEDIA

*PRISCOLINE see* SYMPATHOLYTICS

## PRISONERS

*see also* CRIMINALS*see also* PRISONERS OF WAR

## PRISONERS OF WAR

- xx PRISONERS
- xx WAR

## PRISONS

## PROBENECID

- x BENEMID

## PROCAINE

- x NOVOCAINE
- xx ANESTHETICS, LOCAL

## PROCAINE AMIDE

- xx AMIDES

*PROCAINESTERASE* *see* ESTERASES

## PROCTOLOGY

- xx GASTROENTEROLOGY

## PROCTOSCOPY

- xx ENDOSCOPY

*PRODIGIOSIN* *see* ANTIBIOTICS

## PROGERIA

## PROGESTERONE

- see also* PREGNANDIOL
- see also* PREGNENOLONE
- xx SEX HORMONES

*PROGRESSIVE LENTICULAR**DEGENERATION* *see*

HEPATOLENTICULAR DEGENERATION

## PROGRESSIVE MUSCULAR ATROPHY

- x CHARCOT-MARIE DISEASE
- x MUSCULAR ATROPHY, PROGRESSIVE
- xx ATROPHY

## PROGRESSIVE MUSCULAR DYSTROPHY

- x MUSCULAR DYSTROPHY, PROGRESSIVE

*PROINVASINS* *see* ENZYMES

## PROJECTIVE TECHNIQUES

*see also* PSYCHOLOGICAL TESTS*see also* RORSCHACH TEST*see also* SZONDI TEST*see also* THEMATIC APPERCEPTION TEST

- x DRAWINGS
- x PICTURE-FRUSTRATION STUDY
- x PLAY THERAPY
- x PSYCHIATRIC TESTS
- x PSYCHODRAMA
- xx PSYCHOLOGICAL TESTS
- xx PSYCHOTHERAPY

*PROLACTIN* *see* PITUITARY GLAND,  
ANTERIOR, *hormones**PROLIDASE* *see* PROTEASES*PROLINASE* *see* PROTEASES

## PROLINE

*PROMETHESTROL* *see* STILBENES*PROMIN* *see* SULFONES*PRONEPHRON* *see* KIDNEYS

## PROPAGANDA

*see also* MORALE

*see also* PSYCHOLOGICAL WARFARE

xx MORALE

xx PSYCHOLOGICAL WARFARE

## PROPANE

*PROPANEDIOL see* GLYCOLS

## PROPIONATES

xx FUNGICIDES

## PROPIONIBACTERIUM

## PROPIOPHENONES

*see also* HYDROXYPROPIOPHENONE

*PROPYL ALCOHOL see* ALCOHOL, PROPYL

## PROPYLENE

*PROPYLENE GLYCOL see* GLYCOLS

*PROPYLTHIOURACIL see* THIOURACIL

*PRORENNIN see* ENZYME PRECURSORS

## PROSTATE

xx GENITALIA, MALE

## PROSTATE HYPERTROPHY

## PROSTATITIS

## PROSTHESIS

*see also* ARTIFICIAL LIMB

*see also* DENTAL PROSTHESIS

xx ARTIFICIAL LIMB

*PROSTIGMINE see* NEOSTIGMINE

## PROSTITUTION

*PROTAMINASE see* PROTEASES

## PROTAMINES

x CLUPEINE

xx PROTEINS

## PROTAMINOBACTER

*PROTARGIN see* SILVER PROTEINS

## PROTEASES

*see also* FIBRINOLYSIN

*see also* PEPSINS

*see also* STREPTODORNASE AND  
STREPTOKINASE

*see also* THROMBIN

*see also* TRYPSIN

PROTEASES (continued)

- x AMINOPEPTIDASES
- x AMINOPOLYPEPTIDASE
- x ANGIOTONASE
- x ARACHAIN
- x ASCLEPAINS
- x BROMELIN
- x CARBOXYPEPTIDASES
- x CARBOXYPOLYPEPTIDASES
- x CATHEPSINS
- x CHYMOPAPAIN
- x CHYMOSIN
- x CHYMOTRYPSINS
- x CONJUGASE
- x DEHYDROPEPTIDASE
- x DEPEPTIDASES
- x DERMOPEPTIDASE
- x DIPEPTIDASES
- x ENTEROKINASE
- x EREPSIN
- x EUPHORBAIN
- x FICIN
- x GELATINASE
- x HOMOPEPSINS
- x HOMOTRYPSINS
- x HURAIN
- x HYPERTENSINASE
- x KERATINASE
- x LEUCOPROTEASE
- x LYMPHOPEPTIDASE
- x MEXICAIN
- x MEXICANAIN
- x MOLD KINASE
- x PAPAIN
- x PEPSINASES
- x PEPTIDASES
- x PINGUINAIN
- x POLYPEPTIDASES
- x PROLIDASE
- x PROLINASE
- x PROTAMINASE
- x PROTEINASES
- x RENIN
- x RENNET
- x RENNIN
- x SOLANAIN
- x TABERNAMONTANAIN
- x TRIPEPTIDASE
- x TRYPSINASES

PROTEINASES *see* PROTEASES

PROTEINS

*see also* BLOOD PROTEINS  
*see also* LIPOPROTEINS  
*see also* NUCLEOPROTEINS  
*see also* PROTAMINES  
*see also* SILVER PROTEINS

PROTEUS

PROTEUS INFECTIONS

PROTEUS VULGARIS

PROTHROMBIN

- xx BLOOD COAGULATION
- xx ENZYME PRECURSORS

PROTHROMBIN TIME

- xx BLOOD COAGULATION

PROTOPECTINASE *see* CARBOHYDRASES

PROTOPLASM

- x CYTOPLASM
- x ECTOPLASM
- x ENDOPLASM
- xx CELLS



## PROTOZOA

*see also* AMOEBA*see also* CILIATA*see also* MASTIGOPHORA*see also* SPOROZOA

xx INVERTEBRATES

xx PARASITES

## PROTOZOAN INFECTIONS

xx PARASITIC DISEASES

*PRUNASE see* CARBOHYDRASES

## PRURIGO

## PRURIGO NODULARIS

## PRURITUS

*see also* INTERTRIGO*PSAMMOMA see* MENINGIOMA;OVARIES, *neoplasms*

## PSEUDARTHROSIS

xx JOINTS

*PSEUDOCYESIS see* PSEUDOPREGNANCY*PSEUDODIPHTHERIA see* DIPHTHERIA*PSEUDOHERMAPHRODITISM see*  
HERMAPHRODITISM*PSEUDOHYPERTROPHIC MUSCULAR*  
*DYSTROPHY see* MUSCLES, *diseases**PSEUDOLEUKEMIA see*ANEMIA, LEUKOERYTHROBLASTIC;  
HODGKIN'S DISEASE*PSEUDOLEUKEMIA INFANTUM see*  
ANEMIA, LEUKOERYTHROBLASTIC,  
*in infant and child*

## PSEUDOMONAS

## PSEUDOMONAS AERUGINOSA

## PSEUDOMONAS INFECTION

*PSEUDOMUCINOUS CYSTADENOMA.*  
*see* OVARIES, *neoplasms*

## PSEUDOPREGNANCY

x PSEUDOCYESIS

xx NEUROSES

xx PREGNANCY

*PSEUDOSCLEROSIS see*

HEPATOLENTICULAR DEGENERATION

## PSEUDOTABES

x ATAXIA, LEYDEN'S

xx TABES DORSALIS

PSEUDOXANTHOMA ELASTICUM

*PSITTACOSIS* *see* ORNITHOSIS

PSORIASIS

*see also* PARAPSORIASIS

*PSYCHASTHENIA* *see* NEUROSES,  
OBSESSIVE-COMPULSIVE

*PSYCHIATRIC TESTS* *see*  
PROJECTIVE TECHNIQUES;  
PSYCHOLOGICAL TESTS

PSYCHIATRY

*see also* HOSPITALS, PSYCHIATRIC

*see also* MENTAL HYGIENE

*see also* MENTAL DISORDERS

PSYCHOANALYSIS

PSYCHOANALYTIC INTERPRETATION

PSYCHOANALYTIC THEORY

PSYCHOANALYTIC THERAPY

xx PSYCHOTHERAPY

*PSYCHODRAMA* *see* PROJECTIVE  
TECHNIQUES

PSYCHOLOGICAL TESTS

*see also* PROJECTIVE TECHNIQUES

*see also* WECHSLER-BELLEVUE SCALE

x APTITUDE TESTS  
x INTELLIGENCE TESTS  
x MAZE TEST  
x MENTAL TESTS  
x MINNESOTA MULTIPHASIC  
PERSONALITY INVENTORY  
x MMPI  
x PERSONALITY TESTS  
x PSYCHIATRIC TESTS  
x VOCABULARY TESTS  
xx PROJECTIVE TECHNIQUES

PSYCHOLOGICAL WARFARE

*see also* MORALE

*see also* PROPAGANDA

xx PROPAGANDA

xx WAR

PSYCHOLOGY

*see also* PARAPSYCHOLOGY

PSYCHOMETRICS

*PSYCHONEUROSES* *see* NEUROSES

*PSYCHOPATHIC BEHAVIOR DISORDERS*  
*see* PERSONALITY, PATHOLOGICAL

PSYCHOPATHOLOGY

*see also* MEDICINE, PSYCHOSOMATIC

xx MEDICINE, PSYCHOSOMATIC

## PSYCHOSES

*see also* INSANITY*see also* PARANOIA*see also* SCHIZOPHRENIA

x MANIA

xx INSANITY

xx MENTAL DISORDERS

## PSYCHOSES, ALCOHOLIC

*see also* ALCOHOLISM

x DELIRIUM TREMENS

x KORSAKOFF'S SYNDROME

xx ALCOHOLISM

xx PSYCHOSES, TOXIC

## PSYCHOSES, INVOLUTIONAL

x MELANCHOLIA, INVOLUTIONAL

## PSYCHOSES, MANIC-DEPRESSIVE

xx DEPRESSION

## PSYCHOSES, PRESENILE

x ALZHEIMER'S DISEASE

x DEMENTIA, PRESENILE

x PICK'S DISEASE OF BRAIN

x SCLEROSIS, PRESENILE

## PSYCHOSES, SENILE

## PSYCHOSES, TOXIC

*see also* PSYCHOSES, ALCOHOLIC*PSYCHOSOMATIC MEDICINE see*  
MEDICINE, PSYCHOSOMATIC

## PSYCHOSURGERY

*see also* NEUROSURGERY

x GYRECTOMY

x LEUCOTOMY

x LOBOTOMY

x TOPECTOMY

xx NEUROSURGERY

## PSYCHOTHERAPY

*see also* PROJECTIVE TECHNIQUES*see also* PSYCHOANALYTIC THERAPY*see also* SHOCK THERAPY

xx MENTAL HYGIENE

## PSYCHOTHERAPY, GROUP

## PSYLLIUM

x METAMUCIL

x PLANTAGO

xx CATHARTICS

## PTERINS

*see also* FOLIC ACID ANTAGONISTS*see also* XANTHOPTERIN

## PTERYGIUM

xx CONJUNCTIVA, diseases

*PTERYGOID BONE see* SPHENOID BONE

## PUBERTY

*see also* ADOLESCENCE

xx ADOLESCENCE

## PUBERTY, PRECOCIOUS

## PUBIC BONE

*see also* PUBIC SYMPHYSIS

## PUBIC SYMPHYSIS

- x INTERPUBIC FIBROCARILAGE
- x SYMPHYSIS PUBIS
- xx PUBIC BONE

## PUBLIC HEALTH

- see also* HEALTH INSURANCE
- see also* INDUSTRIAL HYGIENE
- see also* MEDICINE, PREVENTIVE
- see also* MEDICINE, SOCIAL
- see also* NATIONAL HEALTH PROGRAMS
- see also* OCCUPATIONAL DISEASES
- see also* PUBLIC HEALTH NURSING
- see also* SANITATION
- xx MEDICINE, PREVENTIVE

## PUBLIC HEALTH NURSING

- xx NURSING CARE
- xx NURSING PROFESSION
- xx PUBLIC HEALTH

*PUENTE'S DISEASE see* CHEILITIS

## PUERPERAL INFECTION

## PUERPERIUM

PULMONARY EMBOLISM AND  
THROMBOSIS

- xx EMBOLISM
- xx THROMBOSIS

*PULMONARY EMPHYSEMA see*  
EMPHYSEMA, PULMONARY

## PULMONARY FIBROSIS

- xx CIRRHOSIS
- xx PNEUMONIA

## PULMONARY HEART DISEASE

- see also* AYERZA'S SYNDROME
- x COR PULMONALE
- xx HEART DISEASE

## PULMONARY STENOSIS

- x ARTERIES, PULMONARY, stenosis
- x PULMONARY VALVE, stenosis
- xx CARDIOVASCULAR DEFECTS,  
CONGENITAL

*PULMONARY TUBERCULOSIS see*  
TUBERCULOSIS, PULMONARY

## PULMONARY VALVE

- xx CARDIAC VALVES

*stenosis see* PULMONARY STENOSIS

## PULSE

- xx BLOOD CIRCULATION

## PUNCTURES

*see also* ACUPUNCTURE*see also* SPINAL PUNCTURE*see also* TROCAR

## PUPILS

*see also* ADIE SYNDROME

xx IRIS

PURGATIVES *see* CATHARTICSPURINE NUCLEOSIDASE *see*  
PHOSPHORYLASES

## PURINES

*see also* ADENINE*see also* GUANINE*see also* URIC ACID*see also* XANTHINESPURKINJE FIBERS *see* HEART

## PURPURA

PURPURA, ALLERGIC *see* PURPURA,  
NONTROMBOPENICPURPURA FULMINANS *see* PURPURA,  
NONTROMBOPENIC

## PURPURA, NONTROMBOPENIC

*see also* HEMORRHAGIC DIATHESIS

x HENOC'S PURPURA

x PURPURA, ALLERGIC

x PURPURA FULMINANS

x PURPURA, SCHOENLEIN-HENOC

x SCHOENLEIN'S PURPURA

xx HEMORRHAGIC DIATHESIS

PURPURA, SCHOENLEIN-HENOC *see*  
PURPURA, NONTROMBOPENIC

## PURPURA, THROMBOPENIC

x WERLHOF'S DISEASE

xx HYPERSPLENISM

PUTAMEN *see* BASAL GANGLIA

## PUTREFACTION

## PYELITIS

xx KIDNEY PELVIS

## PYELOCYSTITIS

x CYSTOPYELITIS

xx CYSTITIS

## PYEIOGRAPHY

xx KIDNEYS, radiography

## PYELONEPHRITIS

xx NEPHRITIS

## PYLOROSPASM

## PYLORUS

xx STOMACH

*PYOCYANASE* *see* ENZYMES

## PYODERMA

*PYORRHEA ALVEOLARIS* *see*  
PERIODONTOCLASIA

## PYRAMIDAL TRACT

*PYRAMIDON* *see* AMINOPYRINE

## PYRETHRINS

xx INSECTICIDES

*PYRIBENZAMINE* *see* TRIPELENNAMINE

## PYRIDINES

*see also* PICOLINE*PYRIDOXAL PHOSPHATE* *see* COENZYMES*PYRIDOXINE* *see* VITAMIN B<sub>6</sub>*PYRIMIDINE NUCLEOSIDASE* *see*  
PHOSPHORYLASES

## PYRIMIDINES

## PYROCATECHOL

x CATECHOL

## PYROGALLOL

*PYROPHOSPHATASES* *see* PHOSPHATASES

## PYROPHOSPHATES

*see also* TETRAETHYL PYROPHOSPHATE

xx PHOSPHATES

## PYRROLES

## PYRROLIDONES

*see also* POLYVINYLPIRROLIDONE*PYRUVATE OXIDASE* *see* DESMOLASES

## PYRUVATES

x PYRUVIC ACID

x SODIUM PYRUVATE

*PYRUVIC ACID* *see* PYRUVATES*PYRUVIC KETOLASE* *see* DESMOLASES

## Q FEVER

xx RICKETTSIAL DISEASES

## QUACKERY

## QUADRUPLETS

xx PREGNANCY, MULTIPLE

## QUARANTINE

## QUARTZ

## QUINACRINE

x ATABRINE  
x MEPACRINE  
xx ANTIMALARIALS

## QUINIDINE

xx CINCHONA ALKALOIDS

## QUININE

xx ANTIMALARIALS  
xx CINCHONA ALKALOIDS

## QUINOLINES

*see also* CHLOROQUINE*see also* DIODOHYDROXYQUINOLINEx CARBOSTYRIL  
xx ANTIMALARIALS

## QUINONES

*see also* ANTHRAQUINONE*see also* NAPHTHOQUINONES

## QUINTUPLETS

xx PREGNANCY, MULTIPLE

## RABBITS

xx LABORATORY ANIMALS  
xx RODENTS

## RABIES

x HYDROPHOBIA

RACEMASES *see* ENZYMESRACHITIS *see* RICKETS

## RADIATION COUNTERS

x GEIGER-MUELLER COUNTER  
x SCINTILLATION COUNTER

## RADIATION SICKNESS

xx ATOMIC WARFARE

## RADIATIONS

*see also* COSMIC RAYS*see also* INFRARED RAYS*see also* ROENTGEN RAYS*see also* ULTRASONICS*see also* ULTRAVIOLET RAYS

## RADIOACTIVITY

## RADIOAUTOGRAPHY

xx ROENTGENOGRAPHY

RADIOCARPAL JOINT *see* WRIST

## RADIOLOGY

*see also* ROENTGENOLOGY

xx ROENTGENOLOGY

## RADIOTHERAPY

x ROENTGENOTHERAPY

## RADIUM

x RADON

## RADIUS

xx FOREARM

*fractures*

x COLLES' FRACTURE

*RADON see* RADIUM

## RAGWEED

*RAILLIETINA see* TAPEWORMS

## RAT-BITE FEVER

x HAVERHILL FEVER

*RATIONALIZATIONS see* BEHAVIOR  
MECHANISMS

## RATS

xx LABORATORY ANIMALS

xx RODENTS

## RAUWOLFIA

## RAYNAUD'S DISEASE

## READING

x DYSLEXIA

## REAGENTS

x LITHIUM ALUMINUM HYDRIDE

x NINHYDRIN

*RECKLINGHAUSEN'S DISEASE OF  
BONE see* OSTEITIS FIBROSA*RECKLINGHAUSEN'S DISEASE OF  
NERVE see* NEUROFIBROMATOSIS

## RECORDS, MEDICAL

x CASE RECORDS

x CERTIFICATES, MEDICAL

## RECREATION

*see also* HOBBIES*see also* PLAY

xx PLAY

xx RELAXATION

*RECRUITS see* ARMED FORCES PERSONNEL

## RECTUM

xx INTESTINE, LARGE

*RED NUCLEUS see* MESENCEPHALON



## REFLEX

## REFLEX, BABINSKI

x BABINSKI REFLEX

## REFLEX, CONDITIONED

x CONDITIONED REFLEX

## REFLEX, POSTURAL

xx POSTURE

## REFLEX, PROPRIOCEPTIVE

## REFLEX, PSYCHO GALVANIC

## REFRACTION, OCULAR

xx VISION

## REFRACTIVE ERRORS

*see also* ASTHENOPIA*see also* ASTIGMATISM*see also* HYPEROPIA*see also* MYOPIA*see also* PRESBYOPIA

## REFRIGERATION

xx COLD

## REFUGEES

xx EMIGRATION AND IMMIGRATION

xx TRANSIENTS AND MIGRANTS

*REFUSE see* GARBAGE

## REGENERATION

*REGITINE see* SYMPATHOLYTICS*REGRESSION see* BEHAVIOR MECHANISMS

## REHABILITATION

*see also* AMPUTEES*see also* OCCUPATIONAL THERAPY*see also* VETERANS

xx HANDICAPPED

## REITER'S DISEASE

## REJUVENATION

## RELAPSING FEVER

xx BORRELIA INFECTIONS

## RELAXATION

*see also* HOBBIES*see also* RECREATION*see also* REST

xx REST

## RELAXIN

## RELIGION

*see also* BIBLE  
*see also* CHURCHES  
xx CHURCHES

*RENIN see* PROTEASES

*RENNET see* PROTEASES

*RENNIN see* PROTEASES

*REPRESSION see* BEHAVIOR MECHANISMS

## REPRODUCTION

*see also* FERTILITY  
*see also* FERTILIZATION  
*see also* PARTHENOGENESIS  
*see also* PREGNANCY  
*see also* STERILITY

## REPTILES

*see also* LIZARDS  
*see also* SNAKES

## RESEARCH

*RESINAT see* ION EXCHANGE RESINS

## RESINS

*see also* ACRYLIC RESINS  
*see also* ION EXCHANGE RESINS

## RESORCINOL

*see also* HEXYLRESORCINOL

*RESORTS see* HEALTH RESORTS

## RESPIRATION

*see also* APNEA  
*see also* CHEYNE-STOKES RESPIRATION  
*see also* DYSPNEA

## RESPIRATION, ARTIFICIAL

*see also* RESPIRATORS  
x ARTIFICIAL RESPIRATION  
xx RESUSCITATION

## RESPIRATION ENZYME, WARBURG'S

*see* OXIDASES

*RESPIRATION, TISSUE see*  
METABOLISM, TISSUE

## RESPIRATORS

xx RESPIRATION, ARTIFICIAL  
xx RESUSCITATION

## RESPIRATORY TRACT

*see also* BRONCHI  
*see also* LARYNX  
*see also* LUNGS  
*see also* TRACHEA

## REST

*see also* RELAXATION  
xx RELAXATION

## RESTAURANTS

*RESTIFORM BODIES see* MEDULLA  
OBLONGATA

## RESUSCITATION

*see also* RESPIRATION, ARTIFICIAL  
*see also* RESPIRATORS  
xx DEATH, SUDDEN  
xx DROWNING

## RETICULIN

## RETICULOENDOTHELIAL SYSTEM

x ANTIRETICULAR CYTOTOXIC SERUM  
xx HEMOPOIETIC SYSTEM

*RETICULOENDOTHELIOMA see*  
SARCOMA, RETICULUM CELL

## RETICULOENDOTHELIOSIS

x LETTERER-SIWE DISEASE  
xx LYMPHOMA

*RETICULOSARCOMA see* SARCOMA,  
RETICULUM CELL

*RETICULOSIS see* LYMPHOMA

## RETINA

## RETINAL DETACHMENT

## RETINITIS

## RETINITIS PIGMENTOSA

*RETINOBLASTOMA see*  
NEUROEPITHELIOMA

## RETIREMENT

*see also* PENSIONS  
xx PENSIONS

## RETROLENTAL FIBROPLASIA

*RETROPNEUMOPERITONEUM see*  
PNEUMOPERITONEUM, ARTIFICIAL

## RH FACTORS

xx BLOOD GROUPS  
xx ERYTHROBLASTOSIS, FETAL

## RHABDITOIDEA

*see also* STRONGYLOIDES  
xx NEMATODES

## RHABDOMONAS

## RHABDOMYOMA

xx MYOMA

## RHABDOMYOSARCOMA

xx MYOSARCOMA

## RHEUMATIC FEVER

xx COLLAGEN DISEASES

## RHEUMATIC HEART DISEASE

xx HEART DISEASE

## RHEUMATISM

xx COLLAGEN DISEASES

*RHEUMATISM, MUSCULAR see FIBROSITIS**RHEUMATOID ARTHRITIS see*  
ARTHRITIS, RHEUMATOID

## RHINITIS

x CORYZA

## RHINITIS, ATROPHIC

x OZENA

*RHINOLOGY see OTORHINOLARYNGOLOGY*

## RHINOPHYMA

xx ROSACEA

## RHINOSCLEROMA

## RHINOSPORIDIOSIS

## RHINOSPORIDIUM

## RHIZOBIUM

## RHIZOPUS

*RHODANESE see ENZYMES*

## RHODIUM

## RHODOPSEUDOMONAS

## RHODOPSIN

## RHODOSPIRILLUM

## RHODOTHECE

*RHOMBOID FOSSA see CEREBRAL*  
VENTRICLES*RHOMBOIDAL SINUS see CEREBRAL*  
VENTRICLES

## RHUBARB

## RHUS EXTRACTS

- x POISON IVY EXTRACTS
- xx DERMATITIS, CONTACT

RIBOFLAVIN *see* VITAMIN B<sub>2</sub>

RIBONUCLEIC ACID *see* NUCLEIC ACIDS

RIBONUCLEASE *see* NUCLEASES

RIBOFLAVIN PHOSPHATE *see* COENZYMES

RIBONUCLEINASE *see* NUCLEASES

## RIBOSE

- xx PENTOSEs

## RIBS

- x COSTOCENTRAL JOINTS
- x COSTOCHONDRAL JOINTS
- x INTERCHONDRAL JOINTS
- x STERNOCOSTAL JOINTS

*abnormalities*

- x CERVICAL RIB

## RICE

## RICINOLEIC ACID

- xx FATTY ACIDS

## RICKETS

- x RACHITIS
- x VITAMIN D DEFICIENCY

## RICKETS, RENAL

## RICKETTSIA

## RICKETTSIA PROWAZEKII

## RICKETTSIA RICKETTSII

## RICKETTSIA TSUTSUGAMUSHI

## RICKETTSIA TYPHI

## RICKETTSIAL DISEASES

*see also* Q FEVER

*see also* ROCKY MOUNTAIN SPOTTED  
FEVER

*see also* SCRUB TYPHUS

*see also* TYPHUS

- xx COMMUNICABLE DISEASES

## RICKETTSIALPOX

## RIFT VALLEY FEVER

## RIGOR MORTIS

- xx DEATH

## RINGWORM

*see also* FAVUS

- x DERMATOPHYTOSIS
- x EPIDERMOPHYTOSIS
- x TINEA
- x TRICHOPHYTOSIS

## ROCKY MOUNTAIN SPOTTED FEVER

- x BOUTONNEUSE FEVER
- x SÃO PAULO TYPHUS
- xx RICKETTSIAL DISEASES

RODENT ULCER *see* CARCINOMA,  
BASAL CELL

## RODENTS

*see also* GUINEA PIG*see also* MICE*see also* RABBITS*see also* RATS

## ROENTGEN RAYS

- xx CATHODE RAYS
- xx RADIATIONS

## ROENTGENOGRAMS

## ROENTGENOGRAPHY

*see also* ANGIOGRAPHY*see also* CONTRAST MEDIA*see also* FLUOROSCOPY*see also* KYMOGRAPHY*see also* RADIOAUTOGRAPHY

## ROENTGENOLOGY

*see also* RADIOLOGY

xx RADIOLOGY

ROENTGENOTHERAPY *see* RADIOTHERAPYROOT CANAL *see* DENTAL PULP

## ROOT CANAL THERAPY

- xx DENTISTRY
- xx DENTAL PULP

## RORSCHACH TEST

xx PROJECTIVE TECHNIQUES

## ROSACEA

*see also* RHINOPHYMA

x ACNE ROSACEA

## ROSANILINE DYES

*see also* GENTIAN VIOLET

- x CRYSTAL VIOLET
- x FUCHSIN
- x METHYL VIOLET
- x METHYLOSANILINE CHLORIDE
- xx ANILINE DYES
- xx DYES

ROSEOLA INFANTUM *see*  
EXANTHEMA SUBITUM

## RUBBER

## RUBELLA

- x MEASLES, GERMAN
- x RUBEOLA
- xx MEASLES

*RUBEOLA* *see* MEASLES; RUBELLA

## RUBIDIUM

*RUFFINI'S CORPUSCLES* *see* NERVE  
ENDINGS

## RURAL CONDITIONS

*RUTIN* *see* VITAMIN P

*SACCHARASES* *see* CARBOHYDRASES

*SACCHARIDES* *see* CARBOHYDRATES

## SACCHARIN

- xx SWEETENING AGENTS

## SACCHAROBACTERIUM

*SACCULE* *see* LABYRINTH

*SACRAL PLEXUS* *see* NERVES, SACRAL  
PLEXUS

*SACRAL REGION* *see*  
SACROCOCCYGEAL REGION

## SACROCOCCYGEAL REGION

- x COCCYGEAL REGION
- x SACRAL REGION
- xx LUMBOSACRAL REGION

## SACROILIAC JOINT

## SACRUM

- xx SPINE

## SAILORS

*see also* ARMED FORCES PERSONNEL

## SALAMANDERS

## SALICYLANILIDE

- xx FUNGICIDES

## SALICYLATES

- x METHYL SALICYLATE
- x SODIUM SALICYLATE

## SALICYLIC ACID

*see also* ACETYLSALICYLIC ACID

*see also* PARA-AMINOSALICYLIC ACID

## SALIVA

## SALIVARY GLANDS

*see also* PAROTID GLAND*see also* SUBLINGUAL GLAND*see also* SUBMAXILLARY GLAND*neoplasms**see also* ADENOLYMPHOMA, SALIVARY*see also* MIXED TUMORS, SALIVARY

## SALIVATION

## SALMONELLA

## SALMONELLA INFECTIONS

xx FOOD POISONING

xx PARATYPHOID FEVERS

## SALMONELLA PARATYPHI

## SALMONELLA TYPHOSA

x EBERTHELLA TYPHOSA

## SALPINGITIS

xx FALLOPIAN TUBES

## SALTS

## SANARELLI-SHWARTZMAN

PHENOMENON *see* ALLERGY

## SANATORIA

*see also* HEALTH RESORTS

xx HOSPITALS

SANDFLY FEVER *see* PAPPATACI FEVER

## SANITATION

*see also* GARBAGE*see also* SEWAGE*see also* TOILET FACILITIES

x DRAINAGE, SANITARY

xx PUBLIC HEALTH

SANTONIN *see* ANTHELMINTICSSAO PAULO TYPHUS *see* ROCKY  
MOUNTAIN SPOTTED FEVER

## SAPONINS

xx GLYCOSIDES

## SAPROSPIRA

## SARCINA

x SPOROSARCINA

## SARCINOCOCCUS

SARCOCYSTIS *see* SARCOSPORIDIA

## SARCOIDOSIS

x BESNIER-BOECK DISEASE

x BOECK'S SARCOID

x SCHAUIMANN'S DISEASE

x UVEOPAROTID FEVER



## SARCOMA

- see also* ANGIOSARCOMA
- see also* CARCINOSARCOMA
- see also* CHONDROSARCOMA
- see also* FIBROSARCOMA
- see also* LEUKOSARCOMA
- see also* LIPOSARCOMA
- see also* LYMPHOSARCOMA
- see also* MESENCHYMOMA
- see also* MYOSARCOMA
- see also* MYXOSARCOMA

## SARCOMA, EWING'S

- x ENDOTHELIOMA
- x EWING SARCOMA
- x EWING TUMOR

*SARCOMA, HODGKIN'S* *see* SARCOMA,  
RETICULUM CELL*SARCOMA, KAPOSI'S* *see* SARCOMA,  
MULTIPLE HEMORRHAGIC

## SARCOMA, MULTIPLE HEMORRHAGIC

- x SARCOMA, KAPOSI'S

## SARCOMA, OSTEOGENIC

- x OSTEOSARCOMA

## SARCOMA, RETICULUM CELL

- x ENDOTHELIOMA
- x HISTIOCYTOMA
- x RETICULOENDOTHELIOMA
- x RETICULOSARCOMA
- x SARCOMA, HODGKIN'S

*SARCOSINE* *see* GLYCINE

## SARCOSPORIDIA

- x SARCOCYSTIS
- xx PARASITES

## SARCOSPORIDIOSIS

*SATURASE* *see* ENZYMES

## SCABIES

*SCALP* *see* HEAD

## SCANDIUM

## SCAPULA

- x ACROMION
- xx SHOULDER

## SCARLET FEVER

- xx STREPTOCOCCAL INFECTIONS

*SCARPA'S GANGLION* *see* NERVES,  
VESTIBULAR*SCARS* *see* CICATRIX

## SCHAMBERG'S DISEASE

*SCHARDINGER ENZYME* *see*  
DEHYDROGENASES

*SCHAUMANN'S DISEASE* *see* SARCOIDOSIS

*SCHEUERMANN'S DISEASE* *see*  
OSTEOCHONDritis

*SCHILDER'S DISEASE* *see*  
ENCEPHALITIS PERIAXIALIS

SCHISTOSOMA  
x BILHARZIA HEMATOBIA  
x DISTOMA HAEMATOBium  
xx TREMATODES

SCHISTOSOMIASIS  
x BILHARZIASIS  
xx DISTOMIASIS

SCHIZOPHRENIA  
x DEMENTIA PRAECOX  
xx PSYCHOSES

*SCHLATTER-OSGOOD DISEASE* *see*  
OSTEOCHONDritis

*SCHOENLEIN'S PURPURA* *see*  
PURPURA, NONTHROMBOPENIC

SCHOOLS  
x STUDENTS  
xx EDUCATION  
xx UNIVERSITIES

SCHOOLS, DENTAL  
*see also* EDUCATION, DENTAL  
xx EDUCATION, DENTAL

SCHOOLS, MEDICAL  
*see also* EDUCATION, MEDICAL  
xx EDUCATION, MEDICAL

*SCHUELLER-CHRISTIAN SYNDROME*  
*see* LIPOIDOSIS

*SCHWANNOMA* *see* NEURILEMMOMA

SCIATICA  
xx NERVES, SCIATIC, diseases

SCIENCE

*SCILLAREN* *see* SQUILL

*SCINTILLATION COUNTER* *see*  
RADIATION COUNTERS

SCLERA

SCLEREDEMA ADULTORUM

SCLEREMA NEONATORUM  
xx INFANT, NEWBORN, diseases

## SCLERODERMA

- x CHORIONITIS
- x DERMATOSCLEROSIS
- xx COLLAGEN DISEASES

## SCLEROSING SOLUTIONS

- x SODIUM MORRHUATE
- x SODIUM TETRADECYL SULFATES
- x SODIUM PSYLLIATE
- x SODIUM RICINOLEATE

## SCLEROSIS

*SCLEROSIS, AMYOTROPHIC LATERAL*  
*see* AMYOTROPHIC LATERAL  
SCLEROSIS

*SCLEROSIS, DIFFUSE see*  
ENCEPHALITIS PERIAXIALIS

*SCLEROSIS, DISSEMINATED see*  
MULTIPLE SCLEROSIS

*SCLEROSIS, HEREDITARY SPINAL see*  
HEREDITARY SPINAL SCLEROSIS

*SCLEROSIS, MULTIPLE see* MULTIPLE  
SCLEROSIS

*SCLEROSIS, PRESENILE see*  
PSYCHOSES, PRESENILE

*SCLEROSIS, TUBEROUS see* TUBEROUS  
SCLEROSIS

## SCOLIOSIS

## SCOPOLAMINE

- x HYOSCINE
- xx ATROPINE
- xx HYOSCYAMUS

*SCORBUTUS see* SCURVY

## SCORPIONS

- xx ARACHNIDA

## SCOTOMA

- xx VISION

## SCROFULA

*see also* TUBERCULOSIS, LYMPH NODE  
xx TUBERCULOSIS, CUTANEOUS  
xx TUBERCULOSIS, LYMPH NODE

## SCROTUM

*see also* TESTES  
xx GENITALIA, MALE  
xx TESTES

## SCRUB TYPHUS

- x TSUTSUGAMUSHI
- x TYPHUS, SCRUB
- xx RICKETTSIAL DISEASES

## SCURVY

- x BARLOW'S DISEASE
- x SCORBUTUS
- x VITAMIN C DEFICIENCY

SEA URCHIN *see* ECHINODERMS

SEALS

SEASICKNESS *see* MOTION SICKNESS

SEAWEED

xx ALGAE

SEBACEOUS GLANDS

*diseases*

x SEBORRHEA

SEBORRHEA *see*

DERMATITIS SEBORRHEICA ;

SEBACEOUS GLANDS, *diseases*

SEBUM

SECRETIN

SEDATIVES *see* HYPNOTICS AND  
SEDATIVES

SEDIMENTATION RATE *see* BLOOD  
SEDIMENTATION

SEDORMID *see* HYPNOTICS AND  
SEDATIVES

SEEDS

SELENIUM

xx TRACE ELEMENTS

SELF-MUTILATION

*see also* MALINGERING

xx MALINGERING

SELLA TURCICA

xx SPHENOID BONE

SELYE SYNDROME *see* GENERAL  
ADAPTATION SYNDROME

SEMANTICS

*see also* LANGUAGE

xx LANGUAGE

SEMEN

*see also* SPERMATOZOA

SEMICIRCULAR CANALS

xx LABYRINTH

SEMILUNAR BONE *see* WRIST

SEMILUNAR CARTILAGES *see* KNEE

SEMILUNAR GANGLION *see* NERVES,  
TRIGEMINAL

SEMINAL VESICLES

xx GENITALIA, MALE

SEMINASE *see* CARBOHYDRASES

SEMINOMA *see* DISGERMINOMA

SENEAR-USHER SYNDROME *see*  
PEMPHIGUS ERYTHEMATOSUS

SENECIO

SENNA

xx CATHARTICS

SENSATION

*see also* PARESTHESIA

x KINESTHESIS

xx PARESTHESIA

SEPTICEMIA AND BACTEREMIA

*see also* INFECTION

x BACTEREMIA

xx INFECTION

SEPTUM PELLUCIDUM *see* CEREBRAL  
VENTRICLES

SERINE

SERINE DEAMINASE *see* HYDRASES

SERODIAGNOSIS

*see also* ABDERHALDEN REACTION

*see also* SYPHILIS, *diagnosis*

xx DIAGNOSIS

SEROLOGY

SEROSITIS

SEROTHERAPY

SEROTONIN

SERRATIA

SERTOLI CELL TUMOR *see* TESTES,  
*neoplasms*

SERUM *see* BLOOD SERUM

SERUM ALBUMIN

xx ALBUMIN

xx BLOOD DERIVATIVES

xx BLOOD PROTEINS

xx PLASMA SUBSTITUTES

SERUM GLOBULIN

*see also* GAMMA GLOBULIN

xx BLOOD DERIVATIVES

xx BLOOD PROTEINS

xx GLOBULIN

xx PLASMA SUBSTITUTES

SERUM PROTEINS *see* BLOOD PROTEINS

SERUM SICKNESS *see* ALLERGY

SERUMS *see* ANTIGENS AND ANTIBODIES;  
IMMUNE SERUMS

SESAMOID BONES

SEWAGE  
xx SANITATION

SEX CHARACTERISTICS

SEX EDUCATION  
*see also* SOCIAL HYGIENE  
xx SOCIAL HYGIENE

SEX HORMONES  
*see also* ANDROGENS  
*see also* ESTROGENS  
*see also* GONADOTROPINS  
*see also* PROGESTERONE  
*see also* STEROIDS  
xx HORMONES  
xx STEROIDS

SEXUAL BEHAVIOR  
*see also* COITUS  
*see also* FRIGIDITY  
*see also* IMPOTENCE  
*see also* MASTURBATION

SEXUAL DEVIATION  
*see also* HOMOSEXUALITY  
x FLAGELLATION  
x MASOCHISM

SHAME *see* EMOTIONS

SHARKS *see* FISH

SHEEP

SHELLFISH *see* CRUSTACEA; MOLLUSCA

SHIGELLA

SHIPS  
*see also* SUBMARINES

SHOCK

SHOCK THERAPY  
xx PSYCHOTHERAPY

SHOCK THERAPY, ELECTRIC  
*see also* ELECTRONARCOSIS  
x ELECTROSHOCK  
xx ELECTRONARCOSIS  
xx ELECTROTHERAPY

SHOCK THERAPY, INSULIN  
xx INSULIN

SHOES

SHOULDER  
*see also* SCAPULA  
x ACROMIOCLAVICULAR JOINT  
x HUMEROSCAPULAR JOINT  
xx CLAVICLE

*SHRIMPS* *see* CRUSTACEA

*SHWARTZMAN PHENOMENON* *see*  
ALLERGY

*SICK AND WOUNDED* *see* WOUNDED  
AND SICK

*SICKNESS INSURANCE* *see* HEALTH  
INSURANCE

SIDEROCAPSA

SIDEROMONAS

SIDEROSIS  
xx PNEUMOCONIOSES

*SIGMOID* *see* COLON

SIGMOIDOSCOPY  
xx ENDOSCOPY

SILICA

SILICON

SILICOSIS  
xx PNEUMOCONIOSES

SILVER

SILVER NITRATE  
xx CAUSTICS  
xx NITRATES

SILVER PROTEINS  
x PROTARGIN  
xx PROTEINS

SIMMONDS' DISEASE  
xx PITUITARY GLAND, diseases

*SINIGRASE* *see* CARBOHYDRASES

SINUS THROMBOSIS  
xx THROMBOSIS  
xx VEINS, CRANIAL SINUSES

*SINUSES, PARANASAL* *see* PARANASAL  
SINUSES

*SINUSES, VENOUS* *see* VEINS, CRANIAL  
SINUSES

SINUSITIS  
*see also* KARTAGENER TRIAD  
*see also* PARANASAL SINUSES

SITUS INVERSUS  
*see also* KARTAGENER TRIAD

SJOEGREN SYNDROME

SKELETON  
xx BONES

## SKIN

*neoplasms*

x EPITHELIOMA

SKIN PIGMENTATION *see* PIGMENTATIONSKIN SYPHILIS *see* SYPHILIS, CUTANEOUS

SKIN TRANSPLANTATION

x GRAFTS

xx TRANSPLANTATION

SKIN TUBERCULOSIS *see*

TUBERCULOSIS, CUTANEOUS

SKIODAN *see* CONTRAST MEDIASKULL *see* CRANIUM

SLAUGHTERING AND SLAUGHTERHOUSES

xx MEAT

SLEEP

SLEEP DISORDERS

x INSOMNIA

SLEEPING SICKNESS *see*

ENCEPHALITIS, EPIDEMIC;

TRYPANOSOMIASIS

SMALLPOX

x ALASTRIM

SMEGMA

SMELL

*see also* ODORS

xx ODORS

SMOKE

xx AIR POLLUTION

SMOKING

xx TOBACCO

SNAILS

xx MOLLUSCA

SNAKE BITES

*see also* VENOMS

xx BITES

SNAKES

xx REPTILES

SNEEZING

SNOWBLINDNESS

SOAPS

xx DETERGENTS



## SOCIAL HYGIENE

*see also* SEX EDUCATION

xx HYGIENE

xx SEX EDUCATION

*SOCIAL MEDICINE see* MEDICINE, SOCIAL

## SOCIAL SECURITY

## SOCIAL SERVICE

## SOCIAL WELFARE

x CHARITIES

*SOCIALIZED MEDICINE see*

HEALTH INSURANCE;

NATIONAL HEALTH PROGRAMS

## SOCIETIES

SOCIETIES, MEDICAL

## SOCIOLOGY

## SODIUM

*SODIUM AZIDE see* AZIDES*SODIUM BICARBONATE see* BICARBONATES

## SODIUM CHLORIDE

xx CHLORIDES

*SODIUM CITRATE see* CITRATES*SODIUM CYANATES see* CYANATES*SODIUM CYANIDE see* CYANIDES*SODIUM FLUORIDE see* FLUORIDES*SODIUM GENTISATE see* GENTISATE*SODIUM GLUTAMATE see* GLUTAMATES*SODIUM GLYCEROPHOSPHATE see*  
GLYCEROPHOSPHATES*SODIUM GOLD THIOSULFATES see* GOLD*SODIUM HYDROXIDE see* HYDROXIDES*SODIUM LACTATE see* LACTATES*SODIUM MORRHUATE see* SCLEROSING  
SOLUTIONS*SODIUM PSYLLIATE see* SCLEROSING  
SOLUTIONS*SODIUM PYRUVATE see* PYRUVATES

SODIUM RICINOLEATE *see*  
SCLEROSING SOLUTIONS

SODIUM SALICYLATE *see* SALICYLATES

SODIUM SULFATES *see* SULFATES

SODIUM SULFITES *see* SULFITES

SODIUM TETRADECYL SULFATES *see*  
SCLEROSING SOLUTIONS

SODIUM THIOMALATE *see* THIOMALATES

SODIUM THIOSULFATE *see* THIOSULFATES

SOIL

SOLANAIN *see* PROTEASES

SOLANINE

SOLAR PLEXUS *see* GANGLIA, AUTONOMIC

SOLDIERS *see* ARMED FORCES PERSONNEL

SOLE OF FOOT *see* FOOT

SOLGANAL *see* GOLD

SOLUBLE DIAPHORASE *see* DEHYDROGENASES

SOLUTIONS  
*see also* EMULSIONS  
*see also* HYPERTONIC SOLUTIONS  
*see also* ISOTONIC SOLUTIONS

SOLVENTS

SOMATOTROPIN  
x GROWTH HORMONE  
xx PITUITARY GLAND, ANTERIOR,  
hormones

SOMITES

SORANGIUM

SORBITOL

SORBOSE  
xx HEXOSES

SOUNDS  
*see also* ACOUSTICS  
*see also* NOISE  
*see also* ULTRASONICS  
xx NOISE

SOY BEAN  
xx BEANS

SPACE

*SPACE MEDICINE* *see* MEDICINE, AVIATION

SPACE PERCEPTION  
xx PERCEPTION

SPARGANOSSES

*SPARGANUM* *see* TAPEWORMS

SPARTEINE

SPASM

*SPASMOLYTICS* *see* MUSCLE RELAXANTS

SPASMOPHILIA  
*see also* TETANY

SPECIALISM

SPECIFIC GRAVITY  
xx GRAVITY

*SPECTACLES* *see* EYEGLASSES

SPECTROMETRY

SPECTROPHOTOMETRY

SPECTRUM ANALYSIS

SPEECH  
*see also* PHONETICS

SPEECH DISORDERS  
*see also* DEAF-MUTISM  
x DYSARTHRIA  
x MUTISM  
x STAMMERING  
x STUTTERING

SPERMATIC CORD  
xx GENITALIA, MALE

SPERMATOCELE

SPERMATOZOA  
xx GERM CELLS  
xx SEMEN

SPERMINE  
xx AMINES

SPHAEROTILUS

SPHENOID BONE  
*see also* SELLA TURCICA  
x PTERYGOID BONE  
xx CRANIUM

SPHENOID SINUS  
xx PARANASAL SINUSES

SPHENOPALATINE GANGLION *see*  
GANGLIA, AUTONOMIC

SPICES *see* CONDIMENTS

SPIDER BITE *see* ARACHNIDISM

SPIDERS  
xx ARACHNIDA

SPIEGLER-FENDT SARCOID *see*  
HODGKIN'S DISEASE

SPINA BIFIDA  
x MENINGOMYELOCELE  
x MYELOCELE

SPINAL CANAL

SPINAL CORD  
*see also* CAUDA EQUINA  
x LIGAMENTUM DENTICULATUM

SPINAL CORD SYPHILIS *see*  
NEUROSYPHILIS

SPINAL GANGLIA *see* GANGLIA, SPINAL

SPINAL PUNCTURE  
xx PUNCTURES

SPINE  
*see also* ATLAS AND AXIS  
*see also* COCCYX  
*see also* INTERVERTEBRAL DISK  
*see also* SACRUM  
x COSTOTRANSVERSE JOINTS  
x COSTOVERTEBRAL JOINTS  
x VERTEBRAE  
*fractures*  
x NECK, fractures

SPIRILLUM

SPIROCHAETA  
*see also* TREPONEMA  
xx TREPONEMA

SPIROCHETOSIS  
*see also* LEPTOSPIROSIS  
*see also* TREPONEMA INFECTIONS

SPIRUROIDEA  
x FILARIA LABIALIS  
x GNATHOSTOMA  
x GONGYLOPNEUMA  
x PHYSALOPTERA  
x THELAZIA  
xx NEMATODES

SPLANCHNOPTOSIS *see* VISCEROPTOSIS

SPLEEN  
xx HEMOPOIETIC SYSTEM

## SPLEEN (continued)

*diseases**see also* ANEMIA, SPLENIC*see also* HYPERSPLENISMSPLENIAL BONES *see* CRANIUM, *embryology*

## SPLENOMEGALY

*see also* ANEMIA, SPLENIC*see also* HYPERSPLENISM

xx HYPERSPLENISM

## SPLINTS

xx FRACTURES

xx ORTHOPEDICS, apparatus and instruments

SPONDYLARTHROSIS ANKYLOPOIETICA *see*  
SPONDYLITIS, ANKYLOSING

## SPONDYLITIS

*see also* TUBERCULOSIS, SPINAL

## SPONDYLITIS, ANKYLOSING

x BECHTEREW'S DISEASE

x MARIE-STRAUMPELL DISEASE

x SPONDYLARTHROSIS ANKYLOPOIETICA

## SPONDYLOLISTHESIS

## SPONDYLOLYSIS

## SPONDYLOSIS

SPONGIOBLASTOMA *see* GLIOMA

## SPOROCYTOPHAGA

SPOROSARCINA *see* SARCINA

## SPOROTRICHOSIS

## SPOROTRICHUM

## SPOROZOA

*see also* EIMERIA*see also* ISOSPORA*see also* PLASMODIUM

x COCCIDIA

xx PROTOZOA

SPORTS *see* ATHLETICS

## SPRAINS AND STRAINS

xx WOUNDS AND INJURIES

## SPRUE

x CELIAC DISEASE

xx STEATORRHEA

## SPUTUM

## SQUALENE

*SQUAMOUS BONE* *see* TEMPORAL BONE

SQUILL

x SCILLAREN  
xx CARDIAC GLYCOSIDES

*SQUINT* *see* STRABISMUS

*STACHYASE* *see* CARBOHYDRASES

STAINS AND STAINING

*see also* DYES  
xx DYES

*STAMMERING* *see* SPEECH DISORDERS

*STAPES* *see* EAR OSSICLES

*STAPHYLOCOCCUS* *see* MICROCOCCUS  
PYOGENES

STARCH

xx POLYSACCHARIDES

STARVATION

*see also* CACHEXIA  
*see also* FASTING  
*see also* HUNGER  
xx CACHEXIA  
xx HUNGER  
xx NUTRITION DISORDERS

STATISTICS

*see also* BIOMETRY  
*see also* VITAL STATISTICS

*STATUS LYMPHATICUS* *see* LYMPHATISM

STEAM

STEARIC ACID

xx FATTY ACIDS

STEATORRHEA

*see also* SPRUE

STEEL

STELANGIUM

*STELLATE GANGLION* *see* GANGLIA,  
AUTONOMIC

STERILITY

*see also* FERTILITY  
xx FERTILITY  
xx REPRODUCTION

STERILITY, FEMALE

STERILITY, MALE

STERILIZATION, SEXUAL

xx CASTRATION

*STERILIZATION, SURGICAL* *see*  
ANTISEPSIS AND ASEPSIS

STERNOCLAVICULAR JOINT

*STERNOCOSTAL JOINTS* *see* RIBS

STERNUM

- x ENSIFORM CARTILAGES
- x MANUBRIOSTERNAL JOINT
- x MANUBRIUM
- x XIPHISTERNAL JOINT
- x XIPHOID BONE

STEROIDS

*see also* ADRENAL CORTEX, *hormones*

*see also* BILE ACIDS AND SALTS

*see also* CHOLESTEROL

*see also* SEX HORMONES

- x KETOSTEROIDS
- xx HORMONES
- xx SEX HORMONES

STETHOSCOPE

- xx CARDIAC MURMURS AND SOUNDS

*STEVENS-JOHNSON SYNDROME* *see*  
ERYTHEMA MULTIFORME

*STIBAMINE* *see* ANTIMONY

*STIBOPHEN* *see* ANTIMONY

*STILBAMIDINES* *see* STILBENES

STILBENES

*see also* DIETHYLSTILBESTROL

- x BENZESTROL
- x HEXESTROL
- x MESTILBOL
- x PROMETHESTROL
- x STILBAMIDINES
- xx ESTROGENS

*STILBESTROL* *see* DIETHYLSTILBESTROL

STILLBIRTH

- xx INFANT, NEWBORN

*STILL'S DISEASE* *see* ARTHRITIS,  
RHEUMATOID

*STIRRUP* *see* EAR OSSICLES

*STOKES-ADAMS DISEASE* *see* HEART BLOCK

STOMACH

*see also* PYLORUS

- xx GASTROINTESTINAL SYSTEM

*neoplasms*

- x LINITIS PLASTICA

*surgery*

*see also* PEPTIC ULCER, *surgery*

- xx PEPTIC ULCER, *surgery*

*STOMACH ULCER* *see* PEPTIC ULCER

## STOMATITIS

xx MOUTH

## STOMATITIS, APHTHOUS

*see also* FOOT AND MOUTH DISEASESTOMATITIS, GANGRENOUS *see* NOMASTOMATITIS, ULCERATIVE *see*  
VINCENT'S INFECTIONSTOVARISOL *see* ACETARSONE

## STRABISMUS

x PHORIAS

x SQUINT

## STRAMONIUM

xx DATURA

## STRANGULATION

*see also* HANGINGSTRAUB ENZYME *see* DEHYDROGENASES

## STREPTOBACTERIUM

## STREPTOCOCCAL INFECTIONS

*see also* ERYSIPELAS*see also* SCARLET FEVER

## STREPTOCOCCUS

## STREPTODORNASE AND STREPTOKINASE

xx PROTEASES

## STREPTOLYSIN

*antagonists*

x ANTISTREPTOLYSIN

## STREPTOMYCES

## STREPTOMYCIN

x DIHYDROSTREPTOMYCIN

xx ANTIBIOTICS

## STREPTOMYCINASE

xx ENZYMES

## STRESS

*see also* GENERAL ADAPTATION  
SYNDROME

## STRIA TERMINALIS

## STRIDOR

## STRONGYLOIDEA

*see also* ANCYLOSTOMA*see also* NECATOR

x ESOPHAGOSTOMUM

x HOOKWORMS

x OESOPHAGOSTOMUM

x SYNGAMUS

x TERNIDENS

xx NEMATODES



STRONGYLOIDES  
x ANGUILLULA  
xx RHABDITOIDEA

STRONGYLOIDIASIS  
x ANGUILLULIASIS

STRONTIUM

STROPHANTHIN  
x OUABAIN  
xx CARDIAC GLYCOSIDES

STROPHANTHUS

STRYCHNINE  
xx NUX VOMICA

STUDENTS *see* SCHOOLS; UNIVERSITIES

STURGE-WEBER DISEASE *see*  
ANGIOMATOSIS

STUTTERING *see* SPEECH DISORDERS

STYE *see* HORDEOLUM

SUBARACHNOID HEMORRHAGE  
xx ARACHNOID  
xx CEREBRAL HEMORRHAGE  
xx HEMORRHAGE

SUBARACHNOID SPACE

SUBLINGUAL GLAND  
xx SALIVARY GLANDS

SUBMARINES  
xx SHIPS

SUBMAXILLARY GLAND  
xx SALIVARY GLANDS

SUBSTANTIA NIGRA *see*  
MESENCEPHALON

SUBTILIN *see* ANTIBIOTICS

SUCCINATES  
x SUCCINIC ACID

SUCCINIC ACID *see* SUCCINATES

SUCCINOXIDASE *see* OXIDASES

SUCCINYLBCHOLINE  
xx ACETYLCHOLINE, derivatives  
xx MUSCLE RELAXANTS

SUCRASE *see* CARBOHYDRASES

SUCROSE  
xx DISACCHARIDES

SUDDEN DEATH *see* DEATH, SUDDEN

SUFFOCATION *see* ASPHYXIA

SUGARS *see* CARBOHYDRATES

SUGGESTION

SUICIDE

SULFACETAMIDE *see* SULFONAMIDES

SULFADIAZINE  
xx SULFONAMIDES

SULFAGUANIDINE  
xx SULFONAMIDES

SULFAMERAZINE  
xx SULFONAMIDES

SULFAMETHAZINE *see* SULFONAMIDES

SULFANILAMIDE  
xx SULFONAMIDES

SULFAPYRAZINE  
xx SULFONAMIDES

SULFAPYRIDINE *see* SULFONAMIDES

SULFASUXIDINE *see* SULFONAMIDES

SULFATASES *see* ESTERASES

SULFATES  
*see also* BARIUM SULFATE  
*see also* MAGNESIUM SULFATE  
x SODIUM SULFATES  
xx CATHARTICS

SULFATHALIDINE *see* SULFONAMIDES

SULFATHIAZOLE  
xx SULFONAMIDES  
xx THIAZOLES

SULFHYDRYL COMPOUNDS

SULFIDES  
*see also* CARBON DISULFIDE  
x HYDROGEN SULFIDE

SULFITES  
x SODIUM SULFITES

SULFONAMIDE MIXTURES

SULFONAMIDES  
*see also* SULFADIAZINE  
*see also* SULFAGUANIDINE  
*see also* SULFAMERAZINE  
*see also* SULFANILAMIDE  
*see also* SULFAPYRAZINE  
*see also* SULFATHIAZOLE

## SULFONAMIDES (continued)

- x GANTRISIN
- x PHTHALANILIC ACID
- x SULFACETAMIDE
- x SULFAMETHAZINE
- x SULFAPYRIDINE
- x SULFASUXIDINE
- x SULFATHALIDINE
- xx CHEMOTHERAPY

## SULFONES

- x DIASONE
- x PROMIN

## SULFUR

## SULFURIC ACID

*SUNBURN see SUNLIGHT, injurious effects*

## SUNLIGHT

*see also* ULTRAVIOLET RAYS

- x HELIOTHERAPY
- xx LIGHT
- xx PHOTOTHERAPY

*injurious effects*

- x SUNBURN

## SUPERFETATION

- xx PREGNANCY, MULTIPLE

## SUPERSTITIONS

*see also* MAGIC

- xx FOLKLORE
- xx MAGIC

## SUPPOSITORIES

## SURAMIN

- x NAPHURIDE

## SURFACE-ACTIVE SUBSTANCES

*see also* DETERGENTS

- xx AEROSOLS
- xx DETERGENTS

## SURGEONS

- xx PHYSICIANS

## SURGERY

## SURGERY, OPERATIVE

*see also* OPERATING ROOMS

*see also* POSTOPERATIVE CARE

*see also* PREOPERATIVE CARE

## SURGERY, ORAL

*see also* TEETH EXTRACTION

- xx DENTISTRY

## SURGERY, PLASTIC

- x PLASTIC SURGERY

## SUTURES

*SWALLOWING see* DEGLUTITION

## SWEAT

- x PERSPIRATION

## SWEAT GLANDS

*neoplasms*

- x HIDRADENOMA

## SWEATING

- x DYSHIDROSIS
- x PERSPIRATION

## SWEETENING AGENTS

*see also* SACCHARIN

- x CYCLAMATE

*SWIFT'S DISEASE see* ACRODYNIA

## SWINE

- x HOGS

*SWINE ERYSIPELAS see* ERYSIPELOID

## SYCOSIS

- xx FOLLICULITIS

## SYMBIOSIS

## SYMPATHECTOMY

*SYMPATHETIC GANGLIA see* GANGLIA,  
AUTONOMIC

## SYMPATHETIC NERVOUS SYSTEM

- x MESENTERIC PLEXUSES
- x NERVES, SYMPATHETIC
- xx AUTONOMIC NERVOUS SYSTEM
- xx NERVOUS SYSTEM

## SYMPATHICOBLASTOMA

## SYMPATHINS

## SYMPATHOLYTICS

*see also* ERGOT ALKALOIDS

- x BENODAIN
- x BENZODIOXANS
- x DIBENAMINE
- x PIPEROXAN
- x PRISCOLINE
- x REGITINE
- xx AUTONOMIC DRUGS
- xx IMIDAZOLINES

## SYMPATHOMIMETICS

*see also* AMPHETAMINE*see also* ARTERENOL*see also* EPHEDRINE

- x ADRENERGIC DRUGS
- x AMINES, SYMPATHOMIMETICS
- x METHOXYPHENAMINE
- x NAPHAZOLINE
- x NEOSYNEPHRINE
- x PHENYLEPHRINE
- x PHENYLPROPANOLAMINE
- x SYNEPHRIN
- xx AUTONOMIC DRUGS
- xx IMIDAZOLINES
- xx VASOMOTOR DRUGS

*SYMPHYSIS PUBIS see* PUBIC SYMPHYSIS

## SYNANGIUM

## SYNAPSES

xx NERVES

## SYNCOPE

x FAINTING

*SYNEPHRIN* *see* SYMPATHOMIMETICS*SYNGAMUS* *see* STRONGYLOIDEA

## SYNOSTOSIS

xx OSSIFICATION

## SYNOVIAL FLUID

xx JOINTS

## SYNOVIAL MEMBRANE

## SYNOVIOMA

## SYNOVITIS

*see also* TENOSYNOVITIS*SYNTHIASE* *see* CARBOHYDRASES*SYNTROPAN* *see* PARASYMPATHOLYTICS*SYPHACIA* *see* OXYUROIDEA*SYPHILIDS* *see* SYPHILIS, CUTANEOUS

## SYPHILIS

*see also* NEUROSYPHILIS*see also* PARESIS*see also* TABES DORSALIS

x CHANCER

xx TREPONEMA INFECTIONS

xx VENEREAL DISEASES

*diagnosis**see also* CARDIOLIPIN*see also* WASSERMANN REACTION

xx SERODIAGNOSIS

## SYPHILIS, CARDIOVASCULAR

x AORTITIS, SYPHILITIC

## SYPHILIS, CONGENITAL

## SYPHILIS, CUTANEOUS

x SKIN SYPHILIS

x SYPHILIDS

## SYPHILOLOGY

xx DERMATOLOGY

## SYRINGES

xx INJECTIONS

## SYRINGOMYELIA

*SZENT-GYÖRGYI CYCLE* *see* CITRATES,  
*metabolism*

## SZONDI TEST

xx PROJECTIVE TECHNIQUES

*TABARDILLO* *see* TYPHUS*TABERNAMONTANAIN* *see* PROTEASES

## TABES DORSALIS

*see also* PSEUDOTABES

x LOCOMOTOR ATAXIA

xx NEUROSYPHILIS

xx SYPHILIS

## TABLETS

## TACHYCARDIA

xx ARRHYTHMIA

## TACHYCARDIA, PAROXYSMAL

xx ARRHYTHMIA

## TAENIA

x CYSTICERCUS

xx TAPEWORMS

## TALC

*TALIPES* *see* CLUBFOOT*TALOCALCANEAL JOINT* *see* ANKLE*TALOCRURAL JOINT* *see* ANKLE*TALUS* *see* ASTRAGALUS

## TAMPONS

TAMPONS, VAGINAL

*TANNASE* *see* ESTERASES

## TANNIN

## TANTALUM

*TAPAZOL* *see* THYROID ANTAGONISTS

## TAPEWORM INFECTION

*see also* CYSTICERCOSIS

x CESTODE INFECTION

## TAPEWORMS

*see also* DIPHYLLOBOTHRIUM*see also* ECHINOCOCCUS*see also* TAENIA

x BERTIELLA

x CESTODES

x DIPYLIDIUM

x HYMENOLEPIS

x INERMICAPSIFER

x MULTICEPS

x RAILLIETINA

x SPARGANUM

xx HELMINTHS

## TARS

*see also* BITUMEN*see also* COAL TAR

TARSAL GLANDS *see* EYELIDS

TARSOMETATARSAL JOINT *see* ANKLE

TARSUS *see* ANKLE

TARTRONATES

x TARTRONIC ACID

TARTRONIC ACID *see* TARTRONATES

TASTE

TASTE BUDS

xx NERVE ENDINGS

xx TONGUE

TAT *see* THEMATIC APPERCEPTION TEST

TATTOOING

TAY-SACHS DISEASE *see* AMAUROTIC  
IDIOCY

TB 1 *see* THIOSEMICARBAZONES

TEA

*see also* THEOPHYLLINE

xx BEVERAGES

TEACHERS

xx EDUCATION

TECHNOLOGY, DENTAL

x LABORATORIES, DENTAL

TECHNOLOGY, MEDICAL

*see also* LABORATORIES, MEDICAL

xx LABORATORIES, MEDICAL

TEETH

*see also* DENTISTRY

*see also* MALOCCLUSION

*see also* TOOTH GERM

*see also* TOOTHBRUSH

xx DENTISTRY

TEETH, DECIDUOUS

TEETH EXTRACTION

x EXODONTIA

xx SURGERY, ORAL

TELANGIECTASIS

TELEPATHY *see* PARAPSYCHOLOGY

TELEVISION

TELLURIUM

TEMPERATURE

*see also* COLD

*see also* HEAT

TEMPERATURE REGULATION *see*  
BODY TEMPERATURE

TEMPERATURE SENSE

TEMPORAL BONE

*see also* LABYRINTH

*see also* MASTOID

*see also* PETROUS BONE

x SQUAMOUS BONE

xx CRANIUM

xx MASTOID

xx PETROUS BONE

TEMPORAL LOBE

x CEREBRUM

xx CEREBRAL CORTEX

TEMPOROMANDIBULAR JOINT

xx JAWS

TENDONS *see* MUSCLES

TENON'S CAPSULE *see* EYE

TENOSYNOVITIS

xx SYNOVITIS

TENSOR TYMPANI *see* EAR OSSICLES;  
TYMPANIC MEMBRANE

TENTORIAL SINUS *see* VEINS,  
CRANIAL SINUSES

TERATOMA

x EMBRYOMA

TERNIDENS *see* STRONGYLOIDEA

TEROPTERIN *see* FOLIC ACID  
ANTAGONISTS

TERPENES

TERPIN HYDRATE *see* EXPECTORANTS

TERRAMYCIN *see* OXYTETRACYCLINE

TESTES

*see also* EPIDIDYMIS

*see also* ORCHITIS

*see also* SCROTUM

*see also* VAS DEFERENS

x TUNICA VAGINALIS

x TUNICA VASCULOSA

xx GENITALIA, MALE

xx GONADS

xx SCROTUM

*abnormalities*

x CRYPTORCHIDISM

*neoplasms*

x SERTOLI CELL TUMOR

TESTOSTERONE

xx ANDROGENS



## TETANUS

*see also* TRISMUS

xx CLOSTRIDIUM INFECTIONS

## TETANY

xx PARATHYROID GLAND, diseases  
xx SPASMOPHILIA*TETRACAINE see* ANESTHETICS, LOCAL

## TETRACHLOROETHYLENE

xx ANTHELMINTICS

## TETRACYCLINE

xx ANTIBIOTICS

## TETRAETHYL PYROPHOSPHATE

xx PYROPHOSPHATES

## TETRAETHYLAMMONIUM

x ETAMON  
xx AMMONIUM COMPOUNDS  
xx AUTONOMIC DRUGS*TETRAETHYLTHIURAM DISULFIDE**see* DISULFIRAM*TETRAHYMENA see* CILIATA

## TETRALOGY OF FALLOT

xx CARDIOVASCULAR DEFECTS, CONGENITAL

## THALAMIC SYNDROME

## THALAMUS

*see also* HYPOTHALAMUSxx DIENCEPHALON  
xx HYPOTHALAMUS*THALASSEMIA see* ANEMIA,  
ERYTHROBLASTIC

## THALASSOTHERAPY

*see also* TRAVELxx CLIMATE  
xx TRAVEL

## THALLIUM

## THEBAINE

## THECA CELL TUMORS

xx OVARIES, neoplasms

*THELAZIA see* SPIRUROIDEA

## THEMATIC APPERCEPTION TEST

x TAT  
xx PROJECTIVE TECHNIQUES

## THEOBROMINE

xx CACAO  
xx COCOA  
xx XANTHINES

## THEOPHYLLINE

*see also* AMINOPHYLLINExx TEA  
xx XANTHINES

THEPHORIN *see* ANTIHISTAMINICS

THERAPEUTICS  
*see also* CHEMOTHERAPY

THERMOBACTERIUM

THERMOMETERS

THERMOPHYLLIN *see* ANTIBIOTICS

THIAMINASE *see* ENZYMES

THIAMINE *see* VITAMIN B<sub>1</sub>

THIAMINE DIPHOSPHATE *see*  
COCARBOXYLASE

THIAMINPYROPHOSPHATASE *see*  
PHOSPHATASES

THIAZOLES  
*see also* SULFATHIAZOLE  
x AMINOTHIAZOLE

THIGH  
xx LEG

THINKING

THINNESS  
xx BODY WEIGHT

THIOBACILLUS

THIOCAPSA

THIOCARBAMATES  
x PHENYL THIOCARBAMIDE

THIOCYANATES  
x POTASSIUM THIOCYANATE  
xx CYANATES  
xx THYROID ANTAGONISTS

THIOCYSTIS

THIODICTYON

THIOGLUCOSIDASES *see* CARBOHYDRASES

THIOMALATES  
x SODIUM THIOMALATE

THIOMERIN *see* DIURETICS, MERCURIAL

THIONEINE  
x ERGOTHIONEINE

THIOPEDIA

THIOPLOCA

THIOPOLYCOCCUS

THIOSARCINA

THIOSEMICARBAZONES

x CONTEBEN

x TB 1

THIOSPIRA

THIOSPIRILLOPSIS

THIOSPIRILLUM

THIOSULFATES

x SODIUM THIOSULFATE

THIOTHECE

THIOTHRIX

THIOURACIL

x PROPYLTHIOURACIL

xx THYROID ANTAGONISTS

xx URACIL

THIOUREA

xx THYROID ANTAGONISTS

xx UREA

THIOVULUM

THIRST

*see also* DEHYDRATION

xx DEHYDRATION

THOMSEN'S DISEASE *see* MYOTONIA  
CONGENITA

THORACIC DUCT

x CISTERNA CHYLI

THORACOPLASTY *see* COLLAPSE THERAPY

THORAX

x CHEST

THORIUM

THOROTRAST *see* CONTRAST MEDIA

THREONINE

THROAT

x FAUCES

THROMBASE *see* THROMBIN

THROMBIN

x THROMBASE

xx PROTEASES

THROMBOANGITIS OBLITERANS  
*see also* ENDARTERITIS OBLITERANS  
x BUERGER'S DISEASE  
xx CLAUDICATION, INTERMITTENT  
xx ENDARTERITIS OBLITERANS  
xx VASCULAR DISEASES, PERIPHERAL

THROMBOCYTES *see* BLOOD PLATELETS

THROMBOEMBOLISM  
*see also* EMBOLISM  
*see also* THROMBOSIS  
xx EMBOLISM

THROMBOPHLEBITIS  
x PHLEGMASIA ALBA DOLENS  
xx PHLEBITIS

THROMBOPLASTIC SUBSTANCES  
xx HEMOSTASIS

THROMBOSIS  
*see also* CEREBRAL EMBOLISM AND  
THROMBOSIS  
*see also* PULMONARY EMBOLISM  
AND THROMBOSIS  
*see also* SINUS THROMBOSIS  
xx EMBOLISM  
xx THROMBOEMBOLISM

THRUSH  
*see also* MONILIASIS  
xx MONILIASIS

THUMB  
xx FINGERS  
xx FINGERS AND TOES

THUMBSUCKING *see* FINGERSUCKING

THYME  
xx CONDIMENTS

THYMININE

THYMOL  
xx ANTHELMINTICS

THYMOMA

THYMONUCLEODEPOLYMERASE *see*  
NUCLEASES

THYMUS  
*see also* LYMPHATISM

THYROGLOBULIN *see* THYROXIN

THYROGLOSSAL CYST

THYROID ANTAGONISTS  
*see also* THIOCYANATES  
*see also* THIOURACIL  
*see also* THIOUREA  
x ANTITHYROID DRUGS  
x TAPAZOL

THYROID CARTILAGE *see* LARYNGEAL  
CARTILAGES

THYROID GLAND

*diseases*

*see also* GOITER

*see also* HYPERTHYROIDISM

*see also* HYPOTHYROIDISM

THYROIDITIS

THYROTROPIC HORMONE *see* PITUITARY  
GLAND, ANTERIOR, *hormones*

THYROTOXICOSIS *see* HYPERTHYROIDISM

THYROXIN

x DIODOTYROSINE

x IODOGORGIC ACID

x THYROGLOBULIN

TIBIA

*neoplasms*

x ADAMANTINOMA

TIBIOTARSAL JOINT *see* ANKLE

TIC

*see also* TRIGEMINAL NEURALGIA

TICKS

xx ARACHNIDA

TIDES

TIME

TIME SENSE

TIN

TINEA *see* RINGWORM

TINEA FAVOSA *see* FAVUS

TINNITUS

xx HEARING DISORDERS

TISSUE CULTURE

TISSUE EXTRACTS

*see also* LIVER EXTRACTS

TISSUE THERAPY

TITANIUM

TOADS *see* FROGS AND TOADS

TOADSTOOLS *see* MUSHROOMS

TOBACCO

*see also* NICOTINE

*see also* SMOKING

xx NICOTINE

TOCOPHEROLS *see* VITAMIN E

TOES

*see also* FINGERS AND TOES

*see also* HALLUX

xx FINGERS AND TOES

TOILET FACILITIES

x BEDPAN

x LATRINES

x URINALS

xx SANITATION

TOLUENE

TOMATOES

xx VEGETABLES

TONGUE

*see also* GLOSSITIS

*see also* TASTE BUDS

TONSILLITIS

TONSILS

*see also* ADENOIDS

TOOTH GERM

x DENTAL GERM

x ENAMEL ORGAN

xx TEETH

TOOTHBRUSH

xx TEETH

TOOTHPASTE *see* DENTIFRICES

TOPECTOMY *see* PSYCHOSURGERY

TORTICOLLIS

TORULA *see* CRYPTOCOCCUS

TORULOSIS *see* CRYPTOCOCCOSIS

TOUCH

*see also* HYPESTHESIA

TOWN PLANNING

*see also* HOUSING

*see also* PARKS

TOXEMIA

*see also* PREGNANCY TOXEMIAS

TOXOCARA

x ASCARIS MYSTAX

x BELASCARIS

xx ASCARIDOIDEA

TOXOPLASMA

xx PARASITES

TOXOPLASMOSIS

## TRACE ELEMENTS

*see also* ALUMINUM*see also* BORON*see also* COBALT*see also* FLUORINE*see also* MANGANESE*see also* SELENIUM*see also* ZINC

xx ELEMENTS

## TRACHEA

xx RESPIRATORY TRACT

## TRACHOMA

xx CONJUNCTIVITIS

## TRANSAMINASES

x AMINOPHERASES

*TRANSFUSION see* BLOOD TRANSFUSION

## TRANSIENTS AND MIGRANTS

*see also* REFUGEES

x MIGRANTS

*TRANSMETHYLASE see* ENZYMES

## TRANSPHOSPHORYLASES

x ATP DIPHOSPHOGLYCERIC ACID

x ATP PHOSPHOENOLPYRUVIC ACID

x FRUCTOKINASES

x GLUCOKINASE

x HETEROPHOSPHATASE

x HEXOKINASE

x INOSINE PHOSPHORYLASE

x MYOKINASE

## TRANSPLANTATION

*see also* CORNEAL TRANSPLANTATION*see also* SKIN TRANSPLANTATION

x GRAFTS

*TRANSUDATES see* EXUDATES AND  
TRANSUDATES*TRAPEZIUM see* WRIST*TRAPEZOID BONE see* WRIST*TRASENTIN see* PARASYMPATHOLYTICS*TRAUMA see* WOUNDS AND INJURIES

## TRAVEL

*see also* THALASSOTHERAPY

xx THALASSOTHERAPY

*TREHALASE see* CARBOHYDRASES

## TREMATODE INFECTIONS

*see also* DISTOMIASIS

## TREMATODES

- see also* CLONORCHIS
- see also* DICROCOELIUM
- see also* ECHINOSTOMA
- see also* FASCIOLA
- see also* METAGONIMUS
- see also* OPISTHORCHIS
- see also* PARAGONIMUS
- see also* SCHISTOSOMA
  - x DISTOMA HETEROPHYES
  - x ECHINOCASMUS
  - x FLUKES
  - x GASTRODISCOIDES
  - x HETEROPHYES
  - x HIMASTHLA
  - x PARYPHOSTOMUM
  - x TROGLOTREMA
  - x WATSONIUS
  - xx HELMINTHS

## TREMOR

- see also* PARALYSIS AGITANS

## TRENCH FEVER

## TRENCH FOOT

- see also* IMMERSION FOOT
- xx IMMERSION FOOT

TRENCH MOUTH *see* VINCENT'S INFECTION

## TREPHINING

- see also* DECOMPRESSION, SURGICAL

## TREPONEMA

- see also* SPIROCHAETA
- xx SPIROCHAETA

## TREPONEMA INFECTIONS

- see also* BEJEL
- see also* PINTA
- see also* SYPHILIS
- see also* YAWS
- xx SPIROCHETOSIS

## TREPONEMA PALLIDUM

TRIACETASE *see* ENZYMESTRIACETIC ENZYME *see* ENZYMES

## TRIBROMOETHANOL

- x AVERTIN
- xx ANESTHETICS

TRICARBOXYLIC CYCLE *see*  
CITRATES, *metabolism*TRICHINA *see* TRICHINELLA

## TRICHINELLA

- x TRICHINA
- xx TRICHINELLOIDEA

## TRICHINELLOIDEA

- see also* TRICHINELLA
- x CAPILLARIA
- x HEPATICOLA HEPATICA
- x TRICHOCEPHALUS
- x TRICHURIS
- xx NEMATODES



## TRICHINOSIS

TRICHLORACETIC ACID  
xx ACETIC ACID

TRICHLOROETHYLENE  
x TRILENE  
xx ANESTHETICS

## TRICHOCEPHALIASIS

*TRICHOCEPHALUS* see TRICHINELLOIDEA

TRICHOMONAS  
xx MASTIGOPHORA

## TRICHOMONIASIS

TRICHOPHYTON  
x ACHORION  
x ENDODERMOPHYTON

*TRICHOPHYTOSIS* see RINGWORM

## TRICHOSPORUM

TRICHOSTRONGYLOIDEA  
x HAEMONCHUS  
xx NEMATODES

## TRICHOSTRONGYLOSIS

*TRICHOTILLOMANIA* see NEUROSES,  
OBSESSIVE-COMPULSIVE

*TRICHURIS* see TRICHINELLOIDEA

TRICUSPID VALVE  
xx CARDIAC VALVES

*TRIDIONE* see ANTICONVULSANTS

TRIETHYLENE MELAMINE  
xx MITOTIC POISONS

*TRIGEMINAL NERVE* see NERVES,  
TRIGEMINAL

TRIGEMINAL NEURALGIA  
xx NERVES, TRIGEMINAL  
xx NEURALGIA  
xx TIC

TRIHEXYPHENIDYL  
x ARTANE  
xx MUSCLE RELAXANTS

*TRILENE* see TRICHLOROETHYLENE

*TRIMETHADIONE* see ANTICONVULSANTS

TRIPLENNAMINE  
x PYRIBENZAMINE  
xx ANTHISTAMINICS

*TRIPEPTIDASE* see PROTEASES

## TRIPHOSPHOPYRIDINE NUCLEOTIDE

*see* COENZYMES

## TRIPLETS

xx PREGNANCY, MULTIPLE

TRIQUETRUM *see* WRIST

## TRISMUS

xx TETANUS

## TRITIUM

xx HYDROGEN

## TROCAR

xx PUNCTURES

TROCHLEAR NUCLEUS *see* NERVES,  
TROCHLEARTROGLOTREMA *see* TREMATODESTROMEXAN *see* COUMARINTROPICAL MEDICINE *see* MEDICINE,  
TROPICALTROPINE AND TROPEINE *see* ATROPINETROPOCOCAINESTERASE *see* ESTERASES

## TRYPANOSOMA

xx MASTIGOPHORA

## TRYPANOSOMIASIS

x SLEEPING SICKNESS

## TRYPANOSOMIASIS, AFRICAN

## TRYPANOSOMIASIS, SOUTH AMERICAN

x CHAGAS' DISEASE

## TRYPARSAMIDE

xx ARSENICALS

## TRYPSIN

xx PROTEASES

TRYPSINASES *see* PROTEASESTRYPSINOGEN *see* ENZYME PRECURSORS

## TRYPTOPHAN

TRYPTOPHANASE *see* DESMOLASESTSUTSUGAMUSHI *see* SCRUB TYPHUSTUBERCLE BACILLUS *see*  
MYCOBACTERIUM TUBERCULOSIS

## TUBERCULIN

xx BIOLOGICAL PRODUCTS

## TUBERCULIN REACTION

## TUBERCULOMA

xx GRANULOMA

## TUBERCULOSIS

*prevention and control**see also* BCG VACCINATION

## TUBERCULOSIS, BOVINE

## TUBERCULOSIS, CARDIOVASCULAR

## TUBERCULOSIS, CUTANEOUS

*see also* LUPUS*see also* SCROFULA

- x ERYTHEMA INDURATUM
- x SKIN TUBERCULOSIS
- x TUBERCULOSIS PAPULONECROTICA
- xx LUPUS

## TUBERCULOSIS, ENDOCRINE

## TUBERCULOSIS, FEMALE GENITAL

xx TUBERCULOSIS, UROGENITAL

## TUBERCULOSIS, GASTROINTESTINAL

xx GASTROINTESTINAL DISEASES

## TUBERCULOSIS, HEPATIC

xx LIVER, diseases

## TUBERCULOSIS, LARYNGEAL

xx LARYNX, diseases

## TUBERCULOSIS, LYMPH NODE

*see also* SCROFULA

- x LYMPHADENITIS, TUBERCULOUS
- xx SCROFULA

## TUBERCULOSIS, MALE GENITAL

xx TUBERCULOSIS, UROGENITAL

## TUBERCULOSIS, MENINGEAL

x MENINGITIS, TUBERCULOUS

## TUBERCULOSIS, MILIARY

## TUBERCULOSIS, OCULAR

## TUBERCULOSIS, OSTEOARTICULAR

*see also* TUBERCULOSIS, SPINAL

- x BONE TUBERCULOSIS
- x JOINT TUBERCULOSIS

## TUBERCULOSIS PAPULONECROTICA

*see* TUBERCULOSIS, CUTANEOUS

## TUBERCULOSIS, PULMONARY

- x EMPYEMA, PLEURAL TUBERCULOUS
- x LUNG TUBERCULOSIS
- x PLEURAL TUBERCULOSIS
- x PULMONARY TUBERCULOSIS

*surgery**see also* COLLAPSE THERAPY

xx COLLAPSE THERAPY

## TUBERCULOSIS, RENAL

xx TUBERCULOSIS, UROGENITAL

## TUBERCULOSIS, SPINAL

x POTT'S DISEASE

xx SPONDYLITIS

xx TUBERCULOSIS, OSTEOARTICULAR

## TUBERCULOSIS, SPLENIC

## TUBERCULOSIS, UROGENITAL

*see also* TUBERCULOSIS, FEMALE  
GENITAL*see also* TUBERCULOSIS, MALE GENITAL*see also* TUBERCULOSIS, RENAL

x UROGENITAL TUBERCULOSIS

## TUBEROUS SCLEROSIS

x BOURNEVILLE'S DISEASE

x SCLEROSIS, TUBEROUS

*TUBOCURARINE see* CURARE

## TULAREMIA

*TUMORS see* NEOPLASMS

## TUNGSTEN

*TUNICA VAGINALIS see* TESTES*TUNICA VASCULOSA see* TESTES

## TURBINATE BONES

*see also* NASAL CAVITY

x CONCHAE NASALES

xx NASAL CAVITY

## TURNER SYNDROME

## TURPENTINE

*TUTOCAINE see* ANESTHETICS, LOCAL

## TWINS

*see also* PARABIOSIS

xx PREGNANCY, MULTIPLE

*TYLENCHOIDEA see* NEMATODES*TYMPANIC CAVITY see* EAR, MIDDLE

## TYMPANIC MEMBRANE

x TENSOR TYMPANI

xx EAR, MIDDLE

*TYMPANUM see* EAR, MIDDLE

## TYPHOID FEVER

## TYPHUS

x BRILL'S DISEASE

x TABARDILLO

xx RICKETTSIAL DISEASES

## TYPHUS, MURINE

x MURINE TYPHUS

*TYPHUS, SCRUB* *see* SCRUB TYPHUS

## TYRAMINE

xx PHENYLETHYLAMINES

*TYRAMINE OXIDASE* *see* ENZYMES*TYROSINASE* *see* OXIDASES

## TYROSINE

*TYROTHRIN* *see* ANTIBIOTICS

## ULCER

*see also* DECUBITUS ULCER*see also* PEPTIC ULCER*ULCER, RODENT* *see* CARCINOMA,  
BASAL CELL

## ULNA

xx FOREARM

*ULTRAFILTRATION* *see* DIALYSIS

## ULTRASONICS

xx RADIATIONS

xx SOUNDS

## ULTRAVIOLET RAYS

xx RADIATIONS

xx SUNLIGHT

## UMBILICAL CORD

## UMBILICUS

*UNCIFORM BONE* *see* WRIST*UNCINARIA AMERICANA* *see* NECATOR*UNCINARIASIS* *see* HOOKWORM  
INFECTION

## UNDECYLENIC ACID

xx FATTY ACIDS

xx FUNGICIDES

*UNDULANT FEVER* *see* BRUCELLOSIS

## UNIVERSITIES

*see also* SCHOOLS

x STUDENTS

## URACHUS

## URACIL

*see also* THIOURACIL

## URANIUM

## UREA

*see also* THIOUREAUREASE *see* AMIDASES

## UREMIA

## URETERS

xx URINARY TRACT

## URETHANE

xx MITOTIC POISONS

## URETHRA

xx URINARY TRACT

## URETHRITIS

## URIC ACID

xx PURINES

URICASE *see* ENZYMESURICO-OXIDASE *see* ENZYMESURINALS *see* TOILET FACILITIES

## URINARY TRACT

*see also* BLADDER*see also* KIDNEYS*see also* URETERS*see also* URETHRA

xx UROGENITAL SYSTEM

## URINATION

## URINATION DISORDERS

*see also* ENURESIS

## URINE

xx BODY FLUIDS

## UROBILIN

xx BILE PIGMENTS

## UROBILINOGEN

UROCANICASE *see* AMIDASES

## UROGASTRONE

## UROGENITAL SYSTEM

*see also* URINARY TRACT

x GENITOURINARY TRACT

UROGENITAL TUBERCULOSIS *see*  
TUBERCULOSIS, UROGENITAL

## UROLOGY

## URONIC ACIDS

## UROPEPSIN

URSOLIC ACID

URTICARIA

xx ALLERGY

UTERINE LIGAMENTS *see* PELVIC  
SUPPORTING STRUCTURES

UTERINE TUBE *see* FALLOPIAN TUBES

UTERUS

*see also* CERVIX, UTERINE

*see also* ENDOMETRIUM

xx GENITALIA, FEMALE

*hemorrhage*

*see also* MENSTRUATION DISORDERS

x ENDOMETRIUM, hemorrhage

*surgery*

x HYSTERECTOMY

UTERUS, CERVIX *see* CERVIX, UTERINE

UTRICLE *see* LABYRINTH

UVEA

*see also* CHOROID

*see also* IRIS

x CILIARY BODY

UVEITIS

UVEOPAROTID FEVER *see* SARCOIDOSIS

UVULA *see* PALATE

VACCINES AND VACCINATION

*see also* BCG VACCINATION

xx BIOLOGICAL PRODUCTS

VACCINIA

x COWPOX

VAGINA

*see also* VULVA

xx GENITALIA, FEMALE

*fistula*

*see also* FISTULA, VESICOVAGINAL

VAGINAL SMEARS

VAGINITIS

VAGITUS UTERINUS

VALERIAN

VALINE

VANADIUM

VANILLIC ACID

VARICELLA *see* CHICKENPOX

VARICOCELE

VARICOSE VEINS

VARNISH *see* PAINT

VAS DEFERENS

- x DUCTUS DEFERENS
- xx TESTES

VASCULAR DISEASES, PERIPHERAL

*see also* THROMBOANGIITIS OBLITERANS

- x PERIPHERAL VASCULAR DISEASES
- xx BLOOD VESSELS
- xx CARDIOVASCULAR DISEASES

VASOMOTOR DRUGS

*see also* ADENOSINE

*see also* KALLIKREIN

*see also* NITRITES

*see also* PARASYMPATHOMIMETICS

*see also* SYMPATHOMIMETICS

- xx AUTONOMIC DRUGS

VASOPRESSIN

- x PITRESSIN
- xx PITUITARY GLAND, POSTERIOR,  
hormones

VATER'S AMPULLA *see* BILE DUCT,  
COMMON

VECTORCARDIOGRAPHY

- xx ELECTROCARDIOGRAPHY

VEGETABLES

*see also* BEANS

*see also* CORN

*see also* PEAS

*see also* POTATOES

*see also* TOMATOES

- x ALLIUM
- x BEETS
- x CABBAGE
- x CARROTS
- x ONIONS

VEHICLES

VEILLONELLA

VEINS

*see also* VENAE CAVAE

- x VENULES
- xx BLOOD VESSELS

VEINS, AXILLARY

VEINS, AZYGOS

VEINS, CORONARY *see* HEART, blood supply



## VEINS, CRANIAL SINUSES

*see also* SINUS THROMBOSIS

- x CAVERNOUS SINUS
- x CRANIAL SINUSES
- x SINUSES, VENOUS
- x TENTORIAL SINUS

## VEINS, FEMORAL

## VEINS, HEPATIC

## VEINS, ILIAC

## VEINS, INNOMINATE

## VEINS, JUGULAR

*VEINS, MESENTERIC see* VEINS,  
PORTAL SYSTEM

## VEINS, POPLITEAL

*VEINS, PORTAL see* VEINS, PORTAL SYSTEM

## VEINS, PORTAL SYSTEM

- x PORTAL SYSTEM
- x VEINS, MESENTERIC
- x VEINS, PORTAL
- x VEINS, SPLENIC

## VEINS, PULMONARY

*VEINS, RENAL see* KIDNEYS, *blood supply*

## VEINS, SAPHENOUS

*VEINS, SPLENIC see* VEINS, PORTAL SYSTEM

## VEINS, SUBCLAVIAN

## VENAE CAVAE

xx VEINS

## VENEREAL DISEASES

*see also* CHANCROID*see also* GONORRHEA*see also* GRANULOMA INGUINALE*see also* LYMPHOGRANULOMA VENEREUM*see also* SYPHILIS*VENOGRAPHY see* ANGIOGRAPHY

## VENOMS

xx SNAKE BITE

## VENTILATION

*VENTRICLES OF BRAIN see* CEREBRAL  
VENTRICLES

*VENTRICLES OF HEART* *see* HEART

VENTRICULAR FIBRILLATION  
xx ARRHYTHMIA

VENTRICULOGRAPHY  
xx BRAIN, radiography  
xx CEREBRAL VENTRICLES

*VENULES* *see* VEINS

VERATRUM ALKALOIDS  
xx ALKALOIDS

*VERDOPEROXIDASE* *see* OXIDASES

VERITOL

*VERMIFUGES* *see* ANTHELMINTICS

VERRUCA  
x EPIDERMODYSPLASIA VERRUCIFORMIS  
x WARTS

VERRUCA PLANA

*VERRUGA PERUANA* *see* BARTONELLA  
INFECTIONS

*VERSION* *see* DELIVERY

*VERTEBRAE* *see* SPINE

VERTIGO

*VERTIGO, AURAL* *see* MÉNIÈRE'S DISEASE

*VESALIAN BONE* *see* METATARSUS

VESICATION  
*see also* BLISTER

VESTIBULAR APPARATUS  
*see also* LABYRINTH  
xx LABYRINTH

VETERANS  
xx ARMED FORCES PERSONNEL  
xx REHABILITATION

*VETERINARY MEDICINE* *see*  
MEDICINE, VETERINARY

VIBRATIONS

VIBRIO

VIBRIO COMMA

VINCENT'S INFECTION  
x STOMATITIS, ULCERATIVE  
x TRENCH MOUTH

VINETHENE *see* ETHERS

VINYL COMPOUNDS

*see also* POLYVINYLPIRROLIDONE

VINYL ETHER *see* ETHERS

VIOFORM *see* ANTISEPTICS, HALOGEN

VIOMYCIN

xx ANTIBIOTICS

VIRILISM

VIRUS DISEASES

x MILKER'S NODES

xx COMMUNICABLE DISEASES

VIRUSES

*see also* COXSACKIE VIRUSES

*see also* INFLUENZA VIRUSES

*see also* PLEUROPNEUMONIA-LIKE  
ORGANISMS

*see also* POLIOMYELITIS VIRUS

VISAMMIN *see* KHELLIN

VISCEROPTOSIS

x SPLANCHNOPTOSIS

VISION

*see also* ACCOMMODATION, OCULAR

*see also* ADAPTATION, OCULAR

*see also* ASTHENOPIA

*see also* BLINDNESS

*see also* COLOR VISION

*see also* DIPLOPIA

*see also* HYPEROPIA

*see also* ORTHOPTICS

*see also* PRESBYOPIA

*see also* REFRACTION, OCULAR

*see also* SCOTOMA

xx EYE

xx OPTICS

VITAL STATISTICS

*see also* BIOMETRY

x BIRTH RATE

x DEATH RATE

xx STATISTICS

VITALLIUM

VITAMIN A

*see also* CAROTENE

xx CAROTENE

VITAMIN A DEFICIENCY

*see also* NIGHT BLINDNESS

*see also* XEROPHTHALMIA

VITAMIN B COMPLEX

*see also* BIOTIN

*see also* FOLIC ACID

*see also* INOSITOL

## VITAMIN B COMPLEX (continued)

*see also* NICOTINIC ACID*see also* PANTOTHENIC ACID

x PANGAMIC ACID

xx YEAST, DRIED

## VITAMIN B DEFICIENCY

*see also* PELLAGRA

x WERNICKE'S ENCEPHALOPATHY

VITAMIN B<sub>1</sub>*see also* COCARBOXYLASE

x THIAMINE

VITAMIN B<sub>1</sub> CONJUGASE *see* ENZYMESVITAMIN B<sub>1</sub> DEFICIENCY*see also* BERIBERI

xx BERIBERI

VITAMIN B<sub>2</sub>

x RIBOFLAVIN

VITAMIN B<sub>2</sub> DEFICIENCYVITAMIN B<sub>6</sub>

x PYRIDOXINE

VITAMIN B<sub>6</sub> DEFICIENCYVITAMIN B<sub>12</sub>VITAMIN B<sub>12</sub> DEFICIENCY

xx ANEMIA, PERNICIOUS

## VITAMIN C

x ASCORBATES

x ASCORBIC ACID

VITAMIN C DEFICIENCY *see* SCURVY

## VITAMIN D

*see also* DIHYDROTACHYSTEROL

x CALCIFEROL

x ERGOSTEROL

VITAMIN D DEFICIENCY *see*  
OSTEOMALACIA; RICKETS

## VITAMIN DEFICIENCIES

x VITAMINS, deficiency

xx DEFICIENCY DISEASES

## VITAMIN E

x TOCOPHEROLS

## VITAMIN E DEFICIENCY

VITAMIN H *see* BIOTIN

## VITAMIN K

x MENADIONE

## VITAMIN K DEFICIENCY

VITAMIN N

VITAMIN P

x RUTIN

VITAMIN T

VITAMINS

*deficiency see* VITAMIN DEFICIENCIES

VITELLINE DUCTS

xx YOLK SAC

VITELLINE FLUID

VITILIGO

xx ALBINISM

VITREOUS BODY

xx EYE

VOCABULARY TESTS *see*  
PSYCHOLOGICAL TESTS

VOCAL CORDS

x LARYNGEAL SINUS

xx LARYNX

VOCATIONAL GUIDANCE

x APTITUDE TESTS

x VOCATIONAL TESTS

xx INDUSTRY AND OCCUPATIONS

VOCATIONAL TESTS *see* VOCATIONAL  
GUIDANCE

VOCATIONS *see* INDUSTRY AND  
OCCUPATIONS

VOICE

*see also* PHONETICS

xx PHONETICS

VOLVULUS *see* INTESTINAL OBSTRUCTION

VOMER *see* NASAL SEPTUM

VOMITING

*see also* HEMATEMESIS

*see also* NAUSEA

VON GIERKE'S DISEASE *see* GLYCOGENOSIS

VULVA

*see also* BARTHOLIN'S GLANDS

*see also* CLITORIS

xx GENITALIA, FEMALE

xx VAGINA

VULVITIS

WAGNER-MEISSNER CORPUSCLES *see*  
NERVE ENDINGS

## WAR

*see also* ATOMIC WARFARE  
*see also* BIOLOGICAL WARFARE  
*see also* CHEMICAL WARFARE  
*see also* CIVIL DEFENSE  
*see also* NEUROSES, WAR  
*see also* PRISONERS OF WAR  
*see also* PSYCHOLOGICAL WARFARE

WAR EDEMA *see* DEFICIENCY DISEASES

WARBURG'S RESPIRATION ENZYME  
*see* OXIDASES

WARBURY AND CHRISTIAN ENZYME  
*see* DEHYDROGENASES

WARTS *see* VERRUCA

WASSERMANN REACTION  
xx SYPHILIS, diagnosis

## WATER

*see also* MINERAL WATER  
xx BEVERAGES

## WATERHOUSE-FRIDERICHSEN SYNDROME

xx ADRENAL GLANDS, hemorrhage  
xx MENINGOCOCCAL INFECTIONS

WATER SUPPLY  
*see also* FLUORIDATION

WATSONIUS *see* TREMATODES

## WAXES

xx PETROLEUM PRODUCTS

WEATHER *see* CLIMATE

WEBER-CHRISTIAN DISEASE *see*  
PANNICULITIS

WECHSLER-BELLEVUE SCALE  
xx PSYCHOLOGICAL TESTS

WEEDS *see* GRASSES; HERBICIDES; PLANTS

## WEIGHTS AND MEASURES

WEIL'S DISEASE  
x JAUNDICE, SPIROCHETAL  
x LEPTOSPIROSIS, ICTEROHEMORRHAGIC

WELTMANN TEST  
xx LIVER FUNCTION TESTS

WEN *see* CYSTS

WERLHOF'S DISEASE *see* PURPURA,  
THROMBOPENIC

WERNICKE'S ENCEPHALOPATHY *see*  
VITAMIN B DEFICIENCY

## WHEAT

*see also* FLOUR

xx GRAIN

## WHEEL CHAIRS

WHISKY *see* ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES

## WHOOPING COUGH

x PERTUSSIS

## WILLS

WILMS' TUMOR *see* NEPHROBLASTOMAWILSON'S DISEASE *see*

HEPATOLENTICULAR DEGENERATION

WINE *see* ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES

## WOLFF-PARKINSON-WHITE

SYNDROME *see* HEART BLOCK

## WOLFFIAN DUCT

## WOOD

## WOOL

## WORK

*see also* INDUSTRY AND OCCUPATIONS

xx ENERGY

WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION AND  
INSURANCE

xx INDUSTRY AND OCCUPATIONS

xx INSURANCE

WORMS *see* EARTHWORMS; HELMINTHS

## WOUNDED AND SICK

x SICK AND WOUNDED

xx MEDICINE, MILITARY AND NAVAL

xx PATIENTS

## WOUNDS AND INJURIES

*see also* BURNS*see also* CONTUSIONS*see also* DEBRIDEMENT*see also* DISLOCATIONS*see also* FRACTURES*see also* SPRAINS AND STRAINS

x TRAUMA

## WRIST

x CARPUS

x CUNEIFORM BONE, CARPAL

x MULTANGULAR BONES

x PISIFORM BONE

x RADIOCARPAL JOINT

x SEMILUNAR BONE

x TRAPEZIUM

x TRAPEZOID BONE

x TRIQUETRUM

x UNCIFORM BONE

*abnormalities*

x EPIPYRAMIS



## WRITING

*see also* HANDWRITING*see also* LITERATURE*see also* MIRROR WRITING

## WUCHERERIA

x FILARIA SANGUINIS HOMINIS

xx FILARIOIDEA

XANTHELLIN *see* ANTIBIOTICSXANTHINE OXIDASE *see*  
DEHYDROGENASES

## XANTHINES

*see also* CAFFEINE*see also* THEOBROMINE*see also* THEOPHYLLINE

xx DIURETICS

xx PURINES

XANTHOMATOSIS *see* LIPOIDOSIS

## XANTHOMONAS

## XANTHOPHYLL

## XANTHOPTERIN

xx PTERINS

## XANTHURENATES

x XANTHURENIC ACID

XANTHURENIC ACID *see*  
XANTHURENATES

## XENON

XERODERMA *see* ICTHYOSIS

## XERODERMA PIGMENTOSUM

x KAPOSI'S DISEASE

## XEROPHTHALMIA

xx VITAMIN A DEFICIENCY

## XEROSTOMIA

XIPHISTERNAL JOINT *see* STERNUMXIPHOID BONE *see* STERNUM

## XYLAN

XYLANASE *see* CARBOHYDRASES

## XYLENE

XYLOCAINE *see* ANESTHETICS, LOCAL

## XYLOSE

xx PENTOSEs

## YAWS

x FRAMBESIA

xx TREPONEMA INFECTIONS



YEAST, DRIED

*see also* VITAMIN B COMPLEX

YEASTS

*YELLOW ENZYMES see* DEHYDROGENASES

YELLOW FEVER

YOHIMBINE

*YOKOGAWA'S FLUKE see* METAGONIMUS

YOLK SAC

*see also* VITELLINE DUCTS

xx FETAL MEMBRANES

YTTRIUM

ZEIN

*ZEPHIRAN see* ANTISEPTICS,  
QUATERNARY AMMONIUM

ZINC

xx TRACE ELEMENTS

ZINC OXIDE

ZIRCONIUM

*ZONA see* HERPES ZOSTER

ZONULA CILIARIS

ZOOLOGY

*ZOOMASTIGINA see* MASTIGOPHORA

*ZOSTER see* HERPES ZOSTER

ZYGOMA

x CHEEK BONE

x JUGAL BONE

x MALAR BONE

xx FACIAL BONES

*ZYMOHEXASE see* DESMOLASES

ZYMOSARCINA





